DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services
7500 Security Boulevard, Mail Stop S2-25-26
Baltimore, Maryland 21244-1850

State Demonstrations Group

June 10, 2025

Emily Zalkovsky
State Medicaid Director
Texas Health and Human Services Commission
4900 Lamar Boulevard
MC: H100
P.O. Box 13247
Austin, Texas 78751

Dear Director Zalkovsky:

The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) completed its review of the amended Evaluation Design, which is required by the Special Terms and Conditions (STCs), specifically STC 83, of the section 1115 demonstration, "Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program (THTQIP)" (Project No. 11-W-00278/6), effective through September 30, 2030. CMS determined that the amended Evaluation Design, which was submitted on April 29, 2024 and subsequently resubmitted with revisions on April 22, 2025 and incorporates the demonstration amendment approved on November 16, 2023, meets the requirements set forth in the STCs and our evaluation design guidance, and therefore approves the state's amended Evaluation Design.

CMS has added the approved amended Evaluation Design to the demonstration's STCs as Attachment D. A copy of the STCs, which includes the new attachment, is enclosed with this letter. In accordance with 42 CFR 431.424, the approved Evaluation Design may now be posted to the state's Medicaid website within 30 days. CMS will also post the approved Evaluation Design as a standalone document, separate from the STCs, on Medicaid.gov.

Please note that the next Interim Evaluation Report, consistent with the approved Evaluation Design, is due to CMS by March 31, 2027, and the following Interim Evaluation Report is due to CMS by September 30, 2029, or at the time of the extension application, if the state chooses to extend the demonstration. Likewise, a Summative Evaluation Report, consistent with this approved design, is due to CMS within 18 months of the end of the demonstration's current approval period. In accordance with 42 CFR 431.428 and the STCs, we look forward to receiving updates on evaluation activities in the demonstration monitoring reports.

We appreciate our continued partnership with Texas on the THTQIP section 1115 demonstration. If you have any questions, please contact your CMS demonstration team.

Sincerely,

DANIELLE DALY -S

Digitally signed by DANIELLE DALY -S
Date: 2025.06.10 12:34:21 -04'00'

Danielle Daly
Director
Division of Demonstration Monitoring and Evaluation

cc: Ford Blunt, State Monitoring Lead, CMS Medicaid and CHIP Operations Group

CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES
WAIVER LIST

NUMBER: 11-W-00278/6

TITLE: Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program

AWARDEE: Texas Health and Human Services Commission

Title XIX Waivers

All requirements of the Medicaid program expressed in law, regulation, and policy statement, not expressly waived in this list, shall apply to the Demonstration project beginning *January 15, 2021,* through September 30, 2030. In addition, these waivers may only be implemented consistent with the approved Special Terms and Conditions (STCs).

Under the authority of section 1115(a)(1) of the Social Security Act (the Act), the following waivers of State plan requirements contained in section 1902 of the Act are granted in order to enable Texas to carry out the Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program section 1115 Demonstration.

1. Statewideness — Section 1902(a)

To enable the State to conduct a phased transition of Medicaid beneficiaries from fee-for-service to a managed care delivery system based on geographic service areas.

To the extent necessary, to enable the State to operate the STAR+PLUS program on a less than statewide basis.

2. Amount, Duration, and Scope of Services — Section 1902(a)(10)(B)

To the extent necessary, to enable the State to vary the amount, duration, and scope of services offered to individuals, regardless of eligibility category, by providing additional, or cost-effective alternative benefit packages to enrollees in certain managed care arrangements.

To the extent necessary, to enable the State to provide a greater duration of hospital services for individuals with severe and persistent mental illness.

3. Freedom of Choice — Section 1902(a)(23)(A)

To the extent necessary, to enable the State to restrict freedom of choice of provider through the use of mandatory enrollment in managed care plans for the receipt of covered services. No waiver of freedom

of choice is authorized for family planning providers.

4. Self-Direction of Care for HCBS Members Section 1902(a)(32)

To permit section 1915(c)-like Home and Community Based Services (hereinafter HCBS) members to self-direct expenditures for HCBS long-term care and supports as specified in paragraph 28(k) of the STCs.

CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES
EXPENDITURE AUTHORITIES

NUMBER: 11-W-00278/6
TITLE: Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program
AWARDEE: Texas Health and Human Services Commission

Under the authority of section 1115(a)(2) of the Social Security Act (the Act), expenditures made by the State for the items identified below, which are not otherwise included as expenditures under section 1903 of the Act, shall, for the period of this demonstration extension, January 15, 2021, through September 30, 2030, be regarded as expenditures under the State's Medicaid title XIX State plan.

EXPENDITURES RELATED TO POPULATIONS COVERED UNDER THE DEMONSTRATION

1. Expenditures for the STAR+PLUS 217-Like HCBS Group

Expenditures for the provision of state plan benefits and HCBS like services to individuals age 65 and older, or age 21 and older with disabilities, not eligible for these benefits under the state plan, who would otherwise be Medicaid-eligible under section 1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(VI) of the Act and 42 CFR § 435.217 in conjunction with section 1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(V) of the Act, if the services they receive under STAR+PLUS were provided under a HCBS waiver granted to the State under section 1915(c) of the Act. This expenditure authority is subject to an enrollment cap. All Medicaid laws, regulations and policies apply to this expenditure authority except as expressly waived or listed as not applicable.

2. Expenditures Related to Managed Care Organization (MCO) Enrollment and Disenrollment

Expenditures made under contracts that do not meet the requirements in section 1903(m) of the Act specified below. Texas managed care plans will be required to meet all requirements of section 1903(m) of the Act except the following:

- Section 1903(m)(2)(H) of the Act, Federal regulations at 42 CFR 438.1, to the extent that the rules in section 1932(a)(4) are inconsistent with the enrollment and disenrollment rules contained in STC 21(c) of the Demonstration's Special Terms and Conditions (STCs), which permit the State to authorize automatic re-enrollment in the same managed care organization (MCO) if the beneficiary loses eligibility for less than six (6) months.

3. Expenditures for Inpatient Hospital Services and Prescription Drugs for STAR, STAR Kids, and STAR+PLUS Enrollees that Exceed State Plan Limits

Expenditures for all enrollees for inpatient hospital services that would not otherwise be covered under the State plan (as outlined in the STCs), and expenditures for prescription drugs for adults ages 21 and older enrolled in STAR or STAR+PLUS.

4. HCBS for SSI-Related State Plan Eligibles

Expenditures for the provision of HCBS waiver-like services as specified in Table 5 and Attachment C of the STCs that are not described in section 1905(a) of the Act, and not otherwise available under the approved State plan, but that could be provided under the authority of section 1915(c) waivers, that are furnished to STAR+PLUS enrollees who are ages 65 and older and ages 21 and older with disabilities, qualifying income and resources, and a nursing facility institutional level of care. All Medicaid laws, regulations and policies apply to the Demonstration Expenditure authority except as expressly waived or listed as not applicable.

5. EXPENDITURES RELATED TO THE UNCOMPENSATED CARE POOL

Subject to an overall cap on the Uncompensated Care (UC) Pool, the following expenditure authorities are granted for the period of the Demonstration:

Effective October 1, 2019, expenditures for furnishing medical services described in section 1905(a)(1) et seq. of the Act that are incurred by hospitals and other providers for uncompensated costs of medical services provided to uninsured individuals as charity care, and to the extent that those costs exceed the amounts paid to the hospitals pursuant to section 1923 of the Act. Such funds may be used by providers to offset the uncompensated costs of treating the uninsured, but this expenditure authority does not make uninsured patients eligible for any benefits under the demonstration.

6. EXPENDITURES RELATED TO THE DELIVERY SYSTEM REFORM INCENTIVE PAYMENT (DSRIP) PROGRAM

The following expenditure authorities are granted for the 9th, and 10th years of the Demonstration (FFY 2020 and FFY 2021):

Expenditures for incentive payments from DSRIP pool funds for the Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment Program. This expenditure authority does not make uninsured patients eligible for any benefits under the demonstration.

The following expenditure authorities are granted for the 11th and 12th years of the Demonstration (FFY 2022 and FFY 2023):

Incentive payments for prior periods of performance and administrative activities to close out the DSRIP program.

7. EXPENDITURES RELATED TO COVID-19 RESPONSE

Additional inpatient hospital care during COVID-19 Public Health Emergency:
The following are temporary expenditure authorities that will expire 60 days after the conclusion of the Secretary's Public Health Emergency, and are effective March 1, 2020:

Expenditure authority for inpatient hospital stays related to COVID-19 (i.e. a stay for which the COVID-19 diagnosis is listed anywhere on the claim but is not necessarily the primary diagnosis, excluding presumptive positive cases), in order to extend the 30-day spell of illness limitation in STAR+PLUS for an additional 30 days, allowing an individual to stay up to 60 days in a hospital.

Expenditure authority for inpatient hospital stays related to COVID-19 to extend the 30-day spell of illness limitation described in the state plan for an additional 30 days to allow a Medicaid beneficiary to stay up to 60 days in a hospital.

Expenditure authority to allow Medicaid beneficiaries to exceed the $200,000 inpatient hospital benefit limitation for COVID-19 related stays.

8. EXPENDITURES RELATED TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH PROVIDERS CHARITY CARE POOL

Subject to an overall cap on the Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool (PHP-CCP), the following expenditure authorities are granted for the period of the Demonstration, effective October 1, 2021:

Through September 30, 2022, expenditures for furnishing services described in section 1905(a)(1) of the Act that are incurred by publicly-owned and operated Community Centers, Local Mental Health Authorities, or Local Behavioral Health Authorities providing behavioral health services under Chapter 533 or Chapter 534 of the Texas Health & Safety Code and publicly-owned and operated Local Health Departments (LHDs) and Public Health Districts (PHDs) that are established under the Texas Health and Safety Code, Title 2, Subtitle F, Chapter 121, not to exceed qualifying providers' uncompensated costs of furnishing services described in section 1905(a) of the Act to Medicaid eligible or uninsured individuals. Effective October 1, 2022, expenditures for services described in section 1905(a) of the Act that are incurred by publicly-owned and operated Community Centers, Local Mental Health Authorities, or Local Behavioral Health Authorities providing behavioral health services under Chapter 533 or Chapter 534 of the Texas Health & Safety Code and publicly-owned and operated Local Health Departments (LHDs) and Public Health Districts (PHDs) that are established under the Texas Health and Safety Code, Title 2, Subtitle F, Chapter 121, not to exceed qualifying providers' uncompensated costs of furnishing services described in section 1905(a) of the Act to uninsured individuals as charity care.

Such funds may be used by providers to offset the uncompensated costs of treating the uninsured, but this expenditure authority does not make uninsured patients eligible for any benefits under the demonstration.

CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES SPECIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS (STCs)

NUMBER:	**11-W-00278/6**
TITLE:	**Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program**
AWARDEE:	**Texas Health and Human Services Commission**

DEMONSTRATION EXTENSION PERIOD: January 15, 2021 through September 30, 2030

CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES SPECIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS

NUMBER:	**Title XIX No. 11-W-00278/6**
TITLE:	**Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program**
AWARDEE:	**Texas Health and Human Services Commission**

I. PREFACE

The following are the Special Terms and Conditions (STCs) for the Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program section 1115(a) Medicaid demonstration (hereinafter "demonstration"). The parties to this agreement are the Texas Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC/state) and the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS). The STCs set forth, in detail, the nature, character, and extent of Federal involvement in the Demonstrations, and the state's obligations to CMS during the life of the demonstration. This Demonstration is effective the date of the approval letter through September 30, 2030, unless otherwise specified.

The STCs have been arranged into the following subject areas:

The following attachments have been included to provide supplemental information and guidance for specific STCs. The following attachments are incorporated as part of this agreement.

Attachment A: Schedule of Deliverables
Attachment B: Quarterly and Annual Monitoring Report Template
Attachment C: HCBS Service Definitions
Attachment D: Evaluation Design
Attachment E: Reserved
Attachment F: HCBS Fair Hearing Procedures
Attachment G: HCBS Participant Safeguards
Attachment H: UC Claiming Protocol and Application
Attachment I: Regional Healthcare Partnership (RHP) Planning Protocol
Attachment J: Program and Funding Mechanics Protocol
Attachment K: Administrative Cost Claiming Protocol
Attachment L: Consumer Support System Plan
Attachment M: Historical Demonstration Information
Attachment N: Health IT Strategic Plan
Attachment O: Developing the Evaluation Design
Attachment P: Preparing the Evaluation Report
Attachment Q: DSRIP Transition Plan
Attachment R: Measure Bundle Protocol
Attachment S: Reserved
Attachment T: PHP-CCP Payment Protocol
Attachment U: Estimated Without Waiver Per Member Per Month Expenditures and PHP-CCP Amounts
Attachment V: COVID-19 Amendment Evaluation Design (Reserved)
Attachment W: Emergency Preparedness and Response Attachment K (1)
Attachment X: Emergency Preparedness and Response Attachment K (2)

II. OBJECTIVES

Through this demonstration, the state aims to:

- Expand risk-based managed care to new populations and services;
- Support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system;
- Improve outcomes while containing cost growth; and
- Transition to quality-based payment systems across managed care and providers.

III. GENERAL PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS

1) **Compliance with Federal Non-Discrimination Statutes.** The state must comply with all applicable Federal statutes relating to non-discrimination. These include, but are not limited to, the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Section 504), the Age Discrimination Act of 1975, and section 1557 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (Section 1557).

2) **Compliance with Medicaid and Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP) Law, Regulation, and Policy.** All requirements of the Medicaid program and CHIP expressed in law, regulation, and policy statement, not expressly waived or identified as not applicable in the waiver and expenditure authority documents (of which these terms and conditions are part), apply to the demonstration.

3) **Changes in Medicaid and CHIP Law, Regulation, and Policy.** The state must, within the timeframes specified in federal law, regulation, or written policy, come into compliance with any changes in law, regulation, or policy affecting the Medicaid or CHIP programs that occur during this demonstration approval period, unless the provision being changed is expressly waived or identified as not applicable. In addition, CMS reserves the right to amend the STCs to reflect such changes and/or changes as needed without requiring the state to submit an amendment to the demonstration under STC 7. CMS will notify the state 30 business days in advance of the expected approval date of the amended STCs to allow the state to provide comment. Changes will be considered in force upon issuance of the approval letter by CMS. The state must accept the changes in writing.

4) **Impact on Demonstration of Changes in Federal Law, Regulation, and Policy Statements.**
   a) To the extent that a change in federal law, regulation, or policy requires either a reduction or an increase in federal financial participation (FFP) for expenditures made under this demonstration, the state must adopt, subject to CMS approval, a modified budget neutrality agreement as necessary to comply with such change, as well as a modified allotment neutrality worksheet as necessary to comply with such change. The trend rates for the budget neutrality agreement are not subject to change under this subparagraph. Further, the state may seek an amendment to the demonstration (as per STC 7 of this section) as a result of the change in FFP.
   b) If mandated changes in the federal law require state legislation, unless otherwise prescribed by the terms of the federal law, the changes must take effect on the earlier of the day such state legislation becomes effective, or on the last day such legislation was required to be in effect under the law, whichever is sooner.

5) **State Plan Amendments.** The state will not be required to submit title XIX or XXI state plan amendments (SPAs) for changes affecting any populations made eligible solely through the demonstration. If a population eligible through the Medicaid or CHIP state plan is affected by a change to the demonstration, a conforming amendment to the appropriate state plan is required, except as otherwise noted in these STCs. In all such cases, the Medicaid and CHIP state plans govern.

6) **Changes Subject to the Amendment Process.** Changes related to eligibility, enrollment, benefits, beneficiary rights, delivery systems, cost sharing, sources of non-federal share of funding, budget neutrality, and other comparable program elements must be submitted to CMS as amendments to the demonstration. All amendment requests are subject to approval at the discretion of the Secretary in accordance with section 1115 of the Act. The state must not implement changes to these elements without prior approval by CMS either through an approved amendment to the Medicaid or CHIP state plan or amendment to the demonstration.

Amendments to the demonstration are not retroactive and no FFP of any kind, including for administrative or medical assistance expenditures, will be available under changes to the demonstration that have not been approved through the amendment process set forth in STC 7 below, except as provided in STC 3.

7) **Amendment Process.** Requests to amend the demonstration must be submitted to CMS for approval no later than 120 days prior to the planned date of implementation of the change and may not be implemented until approved. CMS reserves the right to deny or delay approval of a demonstration amendment based on non-compliance with the STCs, including but not limited to failure by the state to submit required elements of a complete amendment request as described in this STCs, reports or other deliverables required in the approved STCs in a timely fashion according to the deadlines specified herein. Amendment requests must include, but are not limited to, the following:
   a) An explanation of the public process used by the state, consistent with the requirements of STC 12. Such explanation must include a summary of any public feedback received and identification of how this feedback was addressed by the state in the final amendment request submitted to CMS;
   b) A detailed description of the amendment, including impact on beneficiaries, with sufficient supporting documentation;
   c) A data analysis which identifies the specific "with waiver" impact of the proposed amendment on the current budget neutrality agreement. Such analysis must include current total computable "with waiver" and "without waiver" status on both a summary and detailed level through the current approval period using the most recent actual expenditures, as well as summary and detailed projections of the change in the "with waiver" expenditure total as a result of the proposed amendment, which isolates (by Eligibility Group) the impact of the amendment;
   d) An up-to-date CHIP allotment worksheet, if necessary;
   e) The state must provide updates to existing demonstration reporting and quality and evaluation plans. This includes a description of how the Evaluation Design and annual progress reports will be modified to incorporate the amendment provisions, as well as the oversight, monitoring and measurement of the provisions.

8) **Extension of the Demonstration.** States that intend to request an extension of the demonstration must submit an application to CMS from the Governor of the state in accordance with the requirements of 42 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 431.412(c). States that do not intend to request an extension of the demonstration beyond the period authorized in these STCs must submit a phase-out plan consistent with the requirements of STC 9.

9) **Demonstration Transition and Phase-Out.** The state may only suspend or terminate this demonstration in whole, or in part, consistent with the following requirements;
   a) Notification of Suspension or Termination. The state must promptly notify CMS in writing of the reason(s) for the suspension or termination, together with the effective date and a transition and phase-out plan. The state must submit a notification letter and a draft transition and phase-out plan to CMS no less than six months before the effective date of the demonstration's suspension or termination. Prior to submitting the draft transition and phase-out plan to CMS, the state must publish on its website the draft

transition and phase-out plan for a 30-day public comment period. In addition, the state must conduct tribal consultation in accordance with STC 12, if applicable. Once the 30-day public comment period has ended, the state must provide a summary of the issues raised by the public during the comment period and how the state considered the comments received when developing the revised transition and phase-out plan.

b) Transition and Phase-out Plan Requirements. The state must include, at a minimum, in its phase-out plan the process by which it will notify affected beneficiaries, the content of said notices (including information on the beneficiary's appeal rights), the process by which the state will redetermine Medicaid or CHIP eligibility prior to the termination of the demonstration for the affected beneficiaries, and ensure ongoing coverage for eligible beneficiaries, as well as any community outreach activities the state will undertake to notify affected beneficiaries, including community resources that are available.

c) Transition and Phase-out Plan Approval. The state must obtain CMS approval of the transition and phase-out plan prior to the implementation of transition and phase-out activities. Implementation of transition and phase-out activities must be no sooner than 14 calendar days after CMS approval of the transition and phase-out plan.

d) Transition and Phase-out Procedures. The state must comply with all applicable notice requirements found in 42 CFR, part 431 subpart E, including sections 431.206- 431.214. In addition, the state must assure all applicable appeal and hearing rights are afforded to beneficiaries in the demonstration as outlined in 42 CFR, part 431 subpart E, including sections 431.220 and 431.221. If a beneficiary in the demonstration requests a hearing before the date of action, the state must maintain benefits as required in 42 CFR §431.230. In addition, the state must redetermine eligibility for all affected beneficiaries in order to determine if they qualify for Medicaid eligibility under a different eligibility category prior to termination, as required under 42 CFR 435.916(f)(1). For individuals determined ineligible for Medicaid or CHIP, the state must determine potential eligibility for other insurance affordability programs and comply with the procedures set forth in 42 CFR 435.1200(e) and 457.350.

e) Exemption from Public Notice Procedures 42 CFR Section 431.416(g). CMS may expedite the federal and state public notice requirements under circumstances described in 42 CFR 431.416(g).

f) Enrollment Limitation during Demonstration Phase-Out. If the state elects to suspend, terminate, or not extend this demonstration, during the last six months of the demonstration, enrollment of new individuals into the demonstration must be suspended. The limitation of enrollment into the demonstration does not impact the state's obligation to determine Medicaid eligibility in accordance with the approved Medicaid state plan.

g) Federal Financial Participation (FFP). If the project is terminated or any relevant waivers are suspended by the state, FFP must be limited to normal closeout costs associated with the termination or expiration of the demonstration including services, continued benefits as a result of beneficiaries' appeals, and administrative costs of disenrolling beneficiaries.

10) Withdrawal of Waiver or Expenditure Authority. CMS reserves the right to withdraw waivers and/or expenditure authorities at any time it determines that continuing the waiver or expenditure authorities would no longer be in the public interest or promote the objectives of title XIX and title XXI. CMS will promptly notify the state in writing of the determination and the reasons for the withdrawal, together with the effective

date, and afford the state an opportunity to request a hearing to challenge CMS' determination prior to the effective date. If a waiver or expenditure authority is withdrawn, FFP is limited to normal closeout costs associated with terminating the waiver or expenditure authority, including services, continued benefits as a result of beneficiary appeals, and administrative costs of disenrolling beneficiaries.

11) **Adequacy of Infrastructure.** The state will ensure the availability of adequate resources for implementation and monitoring of the demonstration, including education, outreach, and enrollment; maintaining eligibility systems; compliance with cost sharing requirements; and reporting on financial and other demonstration components.

12) **Public Notice, Tribal Consultation, and Consultation with Interested Parties.** The state must comply with the state notice procedures as required in 42 CFR section 431.408 prior to submitting an application to extend the demonstration. For applications to amend the demonstration, the state must comply with the state notice procedures set forth in 59 Fed. Reg. 49249 (September 27, 1994) prior to submitting such request. The state must also comply with the Public Notice Procedures set forth in 42 CFR 447.205 for changes in statewide methods and standards for setting payment rates.

    The state must also comply with tribal and Indian Health Program/Urban Indian Organization consultation requirements at section 1902(a)(73) of the Act, 42 CFR 431.408(b), State Medicaid Director Letter #01-024, or as contained in the state's approved Medicaid State Plan, when any program changes to the demonstration, either through amendment as set out in STC 7 or extension, are proposed by the state.

13) **Federal Financial Participation (FFP).** No federal matching funds for expenditures for this demonstration, including for administrative and medical assistance expenditures, will be available until the effective date identified in the demonstration approval letter, or if later, as expressly stated within these STCs.

14) **Administrative Authority.** When there are multiple entities involved in the administration of the demonstration, the Single State Medicaid Agency must maintain authority, accountability, and oversight of the program. The State Medicaid Agency must exercise oversight of all delegated functions to operating agencies, MCOs, and any other contracted entities. The Single State Medicaid Agency is responsible for the content and oversight of the quality strategies for the demonstration.

15) **Common Rule Exemption.** The state must ensure that the only involvement of human subjects in research activities that may be authorized and/or required by this demonstration is for projects which are conducted by or subject to the approval of CMS, and that are designed to study, evaluate, or otherwise examine the Medicaid or CHIP program – including public benefit or service programs, procedures for obtaining Medicaid or CHIP benefits or services, possible changes in or alternatives to Medicaid or CHIP programs and procedures, or possible changes in methods or levels of payment for Medicaid benefits or services. CMS has determined that this demonstration as represented in these approved STCs meets the requirements for exemption from the human subject research provisions of the Common Rule set forth in 45 CFR 46.104(b)(5).

IV. DEMONSTRATION DELIVERY SYSTEMS

This section governs the state's exercise of the following: waivers of the requirements for Statewideness (section 1902(a)(1)), Amount, Duration, and Scope of Services (section 1902(a)(10)(B)), Freedom of Choice (section 1902(a)(23)(A)), and Self-Direction of Care for HCBS Participants (section 1902(a)(32)), and Expenditure Authorities 1 through 4, as well as waivers of the requirements of the federal regulations implementing these statutory provisions.

A. MANAGED CARE DELIVERY SYSTEMS

16) **Description of Managed Care Program.** Under terms of this demonstration, the state provides managed medical assistance through the following programs.
   a) **STAR.** STAR is the primary managed care program providing acute care services to low-income families, children, and pregnant women.
   b) **STAR+PLUS.** STAR+PLUS provides acute and long-term service and supports to older adults and adults with disabilities.
   c) **STAR Kids.** The STAR Kids Program provides acute and long-term service and supports to children with disabilities.
   d) **Delivery of Medically Dependent Children Program (MDCP) Services.** The State will deliver services authorized under the MDCP section 1915(c) waiver through the STAR Kids managed care model for those individuals not in state conservatorship. Those children in state conservatorship who are eligible for the MDCP section 1915(c) waiver will receive those services through the STAR Health managed care program under the 1915(a) authority, rather than under the 1115 authority, and through contract with the STAR Health managed care organization.

The state contracts with managed care organizations on a geographical basis, and for this purpose, the state is divided in to service areas. Table 1 provides the definitions of the service areas.

Table 1. Service Areas and Delivery Systems

Service Area	STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids
Bexar	Atascosa, Bandera, Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, Kendall, Medina, Wilson
Dallas	Collin, Dallas, Ellis, Hunt, Kaufman, Navarro, Rockwall
El Paso	El Paso, Hudspeth
Harris	Austin, Brazoria, Fort Bend, Galveston, Harris, Matagorda, Montgomery, Waller, Wharton
Hidalgo	Cameron, Duval, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Maverick, McMullen, Starr, Webb, Willacy, Zapata
Jefferson	Chambers, Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Newton, Orange, Polk, San Jacinto, Tyler, Walker
Lubbock	Carson, Crosby, Deaf Smith, Floyd, Garza, Hale, Hockley, Hutchinson, Lamb, Lubbock, Lynn, Potter, Randall, Swisher, Terry
Nueces	Aransas, Bee, Brooks, Calhoun, Goliad, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kenedy, Kleberg, Live Oak, Nueces, Refugio, San Patricio, Victoria

Service Area	STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids
Tarrant	Denton, Hood, Johnson, Parker, Tarrant, Wise
Travis	Bastrop, Burnet, Caldwell, Fayette, Hays, Lee, Travis, Williamson
Medicaid Rural Service Area: West Texas	Andrews, Archer, Armstrong, Bailey, Baylor, Borden, Brewster, Briscoe, Brown, Callahan, Castro, Childress, Clay, Cochran, Coke, Coleman, Collingsworth, Concho, Cottle, Crane, Crockett, Culberson, Dallam, Dawson, Dickens, Dimmit, Donley, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, Fisher, Foard, Frio, Gaines, Glasscock, Gray, Hall, Hansford, Hardeman, Hartley, Haskell, Hemphill, Howard, Irion, Jack, Jeff Davis, Jones, Kent, Kerr, Kimble, King, Kinney, Knox, La Salle, Lipscomb, Loving, Martin, Mason, McCulloch, Menard, Midland, Mitchell, Moore, Motley, Nolan, Ochiltree, Oldham, Palo Pinto, Parmer, Pecos, Presidio, Reagan, Real, Reeves, Roberts, Runnels, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Sherman, Stephens, Sterling, Stonewall, Sutton, Taylor, Terrell, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Ward, Wheeler, Wichita, Wilbarger, Winkler, Yoakum, Young, and Zavala
Medicaid Rural Service Area: Central Texas	Bell, Blanco, Bosque, Brazos, Burleson, Colorado, Comanche, Coryell, DeWitt, Erath, Falls, Freestone, Gillespie, Gonzales, Grimes, Hamilton, Hill, Jackson, Lampasas, Lavaca, Leon, Limestone, Llano, Madison, McLennan, Milam, Mills, Robertson, San Saba, Somervell, Washington
Medicaid Rural Service Area: Northeast Texas	Anderson, Angelina, Bowie, Camp, Cass, Cherokee, Cooke, Delta, Fannin, Franklin, Grayson, Gregg, Harrison, Henderson, Hopkins, Houston, Lamar, Marion, Montague, Morris, Nacogdoches, Panola, Rains, Red River, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, Shelby, Smith, Titus, Trinity, Upshur, Van Zandt, Wood

B. ASSURANCES RELATED TO THE ONGOING OPERATION OF MANAGED CARE

17) Managed Care Requirements

a) General. The state must comply with the managed care regulations published at 42 CFR 438.

b) Medical Care Advisory Committee. The state will maintain a state Medical Care Advisory Committee, per CFR §431.12, which is comprised of Medicaid recipients, Managed Care Organizations, providers, community-based organizations and advocates serving or representing Medicaid recipients and other interested parties as set forth in Tex. Gov't Code sec. 533.041. The advisory committee will provide input and recommendations to the Health and Human Services Commission regarding the statewide implementation of Medicaid Managed Care, including input and recommendations regarding: 1) program design and benefits, 2) systematic concerns from consumers and providers, 3) the efficiency and quality of services delivered by Medicaid managed care organizations, 4) contract requirements for the Medicaid managed care organizations, 5) Medicaid managed care network adequacy, and 6) trends in claims processing. The advisory committee will also assist HHSC with issues relevant to Medicaid managed care to improve the polices established for and programs operating under Medicaid managed care, including early and periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment, provider and patient education issues, and patient eligibility issues. The state will maintain minutes from these meetings and use them in monitoring program operations and identifying necessary program changes. Copies of committee meeting minutes

will be made available to CMS upon request and the outcomes of the meetings may be discussed on the demonstration monitoring calls.

c) MCO Participant Advisory Committees. The state shall require each MCO, through its contracts, to create and maintain participant advisory committees through which the MCO can share information and capture enrollee feedback. The MCOs will be required to support and facilitate participant involvement and submit meeting minutes to the State. Copies of meeting minutes will be made available to CMS upon request.

d) Independent Consumer Supports. To support the beneficiary's experience receiving medical assistance and long term services and supports in a managed care environment, the State shall create and maintain a system of consumer supports independent from the managed care plans to assist enrollees in understanding the coverage model and in the resolution of problems regarding services, coverage, access and rights.

e) Core Elements of the Independent Consumer Support System.

f) Organizational Structure. The Independent Consumer Supports System shall operate independently from any STAR+PLUS or STAR Kids MCO. The organizational structure of the support system shall facilitate transparent and collaborative operation with beneficiaries, MCOs, and state government.

g) Accessibility. The services of the Independent Consumer Supports System will be available to all Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in STAR+PLUS or STAR Kids receiving Medicaid long-term services and supports (institutional, residential and community based). The Independent Consumer Supports system will be accessible through multiple entryways (e.g., phone, internet, office) and will have the capacity to reach out to beneficiaries and/or authorized representatives through various means (mail, phone, in person), as appropriate.

h) Functions. The Independent Consumer Supports system will be available to assist beneficiaries in navigating and accessing covered health care services and supports. Where an individual is enrolling in a new delivery system, the services of this system help individuals understand their choices and resolve problems and concerns that may arise between the individual and a provider/payer. The following list encompasses the system's scope of activity.

i) The system will offer beneficiaries support in the pre-enrollment stage, such as unbiased health plan choice counseling and general program- related information.

j) The system will serve as an access point for complaints and concerns about health plan enrollment, access to services, and other related matters.

k) The system will be available to help enrollees understand the hearing, grievance, and appeal rights and processes within the health plan as well as the fair hearing, grievance, and appeal rights and processes available at the state level and assist them through the process if needed/requested.

l) Staffing and training. The Independent Consumer Supports system will include individuals who are knowledgeable about the state's Medicaid programs; beneficiary protections and rights under Medicaid managed care arrangements; and the health and service needs of persons with complex needs, including those with a chronic condition, disability, and cognitive or behavioral needs. In addition, the Independent Consumer Supports System will ensure that its services are delivered in a culturally competent manner and are accessible to individuals with limited English proficiency. The system ultimately developed by

the state may draw upon existing staff within the chosen organizational structure and provide substantive training to ensure core competencies and a consistent consumer experience.

m) Data Collection and Reporting. The Independent Consumer Supports System shall track the volume and nature of beneficiary complaints and the resolution of such complaints on a schedule and manner determined by the state, but no less frequently than quarterly. This information will inform the state of any provider or contractor issues and support the reporting requirements to CMS.

n) Reporting under the Demonstration. The state will report on the activities of the Independent Consumer Support System in the annual monitoring reports. The approved Independent Consumer Support System Plan is shown in Attachment L. Changes to Attachment L must be submitted to CMS for review and approval subject to STC 7. The state will monitor the impact of the Independent Consumer Support Program in the demonstration.

C. BENEFICIARIES SERVED THROUGH THE DEMONSTRATION

18) Eligibility Groups Affected by the Demonstration. Mandatory and optional Medicaid state plan groups described below are subject to all applicable Medicaid laws and regulations except as expressly waived under authority granted by this Demonstration and as described in these STCs. Any Medicaid state plan amendments to the eligibility standards and methodologies for these eligibility groups will apply to this demonstration. These state plan eligible beneficiaries are required under the demonstration to enroll in managed care to receive benefits and may have access to additional benefits not described in the state plan.

Table 2 below describes the state plan eligibility groups that are mandatory and voluntary enrollees into managed care. A STAR+PLUS member who enters a nursing facility remains in STAR+PLUS and the nursing facility services are paid through managed care.

Table 2. State Plan Populations Affected by the Demonstration

A=STAR Start of Demo; **B** = STAR+PLUS Start of Demo; **C** = STAR March 2012; **D** = STAR March 2012 (MRSA); **E** = STAR+PLUS March 2012; **F**= STAR January 2014; **G =** STAR+PLUS September 2014; * = Effective through August 31, 2014 (part of STAR+PLUS effective September 1, 2014 – see "G"); **H** = STAR Kids November 1, 2016, includes only individuals from birth through age 20; **I** = STAR+PLUS September 2017; **J**=STAR Kids September 2017; **K**= STAR September 2017.

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Low Income Families §1931 low income families	Parents and other caretaker relatives; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(I); 42 CFR §435.110 MEG: THTQIP-Adults (parents and caretaker relatives)	14% FPL (uses MAGI converted AFDC limits); No resource test; member meets relationship requirement	A, C, D					
Earnings Transitional Twelve months TMA from increase in earnings, combined increase in earnings and Alimony/Spousal support	Individuals who lose eligibility under §1931 due to increased earnings or hours of work §1902(a)(52); §1902(e)(1); §1925; §1931(c)(2) MEG: THTQIP-Adults (parents and caretaker relatives) OR THTQIP-Children (dependent children)	185% FPL in second extension period; No resource test	A, C, D					
Alimony/ Spousal Support Transitional Four months post Medicaid resulting from Alimony/ Spousal support	Individuals who lose eligibility under §1931 due to Alimony/ Spousal support; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(I);); 42 CFR §435.115 MEG: THTQIP-Adults (parents and caretaker relatives) OR THTQIP-Children (dependent children)	N/A; No resource test	A, C D					
Pregnant Women	§1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(IV), §1902(l)(1)(A); 42 CFR §435.116 MEG: THTQIP-Adults	198% FPL; No resource test	A, C, D					
Children Under 1	Poverty level infants; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(IV), §1902(l)(1)(B); 42 CFR §435.118 MEG: THTQIP-Children	198% FPL	A, C, D					
Newborn Children Children to age one born to Medicaid eligible mother	Deemed Newborn – mother was eligible for and received Medicaid for the birth; §1902(e)(4), 42 CFR §435.117 MEG: THTQIP-Children	N/A; No resource test	A, C, D					

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Children Age 1-5	Poverty level children under 6; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(VI), §1902(l)(1)(C); 42 CFR §435.118 MEG: THTQIP-Children	144% FPL	A, C, D					

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Children Age 6-18	Poverty level children under 19; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(VII), §1902(l)(1)(D); 42 CFR §435.118 Note: All children at or below 100 percent FPL in this eligibility group are funded through title XIX. Title XXI funding for children between 100-133% FPL shall be claimed as outlined in 42 CFR § 433.11 MEG: If title XIX: THTQIP-Children If title XXI: THTQIP-MCHIP Children	133% FPL	A, C, D, F					
Former Foster Care Children	Former foster care children §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(IX); 42 CFR §435.150 Mandatory managed care for 18- 26. Ages 18 through 20: Choice between STAR Health or STAR. If receiving 1915(c) services: choice between STAR Health or STAR Kids. Ages 21 through 26: STAR-If receiving 1915(c) IDD waiver services (unless the individual is dually eligible): STAR+PLUS MEG: THTQIP-Children (if under age 21) OR THTQIP-Adults (parents and caretaker relatives, if age 21 or older)	N/A; No resource test	F		I		J	
SSI Recipient 21 and older with Medicare (Dual)	Individuals receiving SSI cash benefits; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(ll) §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(ll)(cc) Covers gap month children within the waiver; however, retroactive payments, including payment for the gap month, are paid via FFS MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple			B, E, G			

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
SSI Recipient under 21 with Medicare (Dual)	Individuals receiving SSI cash benefits; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(ll) §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(ll)(cc). Covers gap month children within the waiver; however, retroactive payments, including payment for the gap month, are paid via FFS MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple				B, E, G	H	
SSI Recipient without Medicare 21 and older	Individuals receiving SSI cash benefits; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i) (II) §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(II)(cc). Covers gap month children within the waiver; however, retroactive payments, including payment for the gap month, are paid via FFS MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple	D*	A*	B, E, G			
SSI Recipient without Medicare under 21	Individuals receiving SSI cash benefits; §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(II) §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(II)(cc) covers gap month children within the waiver; however, retroactive payments, including payment for the gap month, are paid via FFS MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple		A* D*		B, E, G	H	
Pickle Group 21 and older, with Medicare Includes pre-Pickle eligibility group	Would be eligible for SSI if title II COLAs deducted from income; 42 CFR §§435.134, 435.135 MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple			B, E, G			
Pickle Group 21 and older without Medicare Includes pre-Pickle eligibility group	Would be eligible for SSI if title II COLAs were deducted from income; 42 CFR §435.134, 42 CFR §435.135 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple	D*	A*	B, E, G			
Pickle Group under 21 with Medicare	Would be eligible for SSI if title II COLAs deducted from income; 42 CFR §435.135 MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple				B, E, G	H	
Pickle Group under 21 without Medicare	Would be eligible for SSI if title II COLAs deducted from income; 42 CFR §435.135 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple		A* D*		B, E, G	H	

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Disabled Adult Children (DAC) 21 or over with Medicare	§1635(c); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple			B, E, G			
Disabled Adult Children (DAC) 21 or over without Medicare	§1635(c); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple	D*	A*	B, E, G			
DAC under 21 with Medicare	§1635(c); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-AMR	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple				B, E, G	H	
DAC under 21 without Medicare	1635(c); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple		A* D*		B, E, G	H	
Disabled Widow(er)	Widows/Widowers, 1634(b); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple	D*	A*	B, E, G			
Early Aged Widow(er)	Early Widows/ Widowers, 1634(d); §1935 MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	74% FPL (SSI Limit); $2,000 individual, $3,000 couple	D*	A*	B, E, G			
Medicaid Buy-In (MBI) with Medicare	BBA Work Incentives Group; §1902(a)(10)(ii)(XIII) MEG: THTQIP-AMR	250% FPL; $2,000			B, E, G		H	
Medicaid Buy-In (MBI) without Medicare	BBA Work Incentives Group; §1902(a)(10)(ii)(XIII) MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	250% FPL; $2,000	D*	A*		B, E, G	H	
Medicaid Buy-In for Children (under age 19) with Medicare	Family Opportunity Act (MBIC), §1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(XIX) MEG: THTQIP-AMR	300% FPL; No resource standard				B, E, G	H	

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Medicaid Buy-In for Children (under age 19) without Medicare	Family Opportunity Act (MBIC), §1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(XIX) MEG: THTQIP-Disabled	300% FPL; No resource standard		A* D*		B, E, G	H	
Nursing Facility age 21 and older	Special income level group, in a medical institution for at least 30 consecutive days with gross income that does not exceed 300% of the SSI income standard; §1902(a)(10)(A)(ii) (V) MEG: THTQIP-AMR (with Medicare) OR THTQIP-Disabled (without Medicare)	300% SSI or Approx. 220% FPL; $2,000 individual/ $3,000 couple			B†, E†, G			
217 Group without Medicare under 21	Institutional eligibility and post- eligibility rules for individuals who are eligible as specified under 42 CFR 435.217, 435.236, and 435.726 and §1924 of the Act. MEG: THTQIP-Disabled (without Medicare)	300% SSI or Approx. 220% FPL; $2,000 individual/$3,000 couple. Use spousal impoverishment policy for eligibility, and for post-eligibility.		D*		G	H	
217 Group without Medicare 21and older	Institutional eligibility and post- eligibility rules for individuals who are eligible as specified under 42 CFR 435.217, 435.236, and 435.726 and §1924 of the Act. MEG: THTQIP-Disabled (without Medicare)	300% SSI or Approx. 220% FPL; $2,000 individual/$3,000 couple. Use spousal impoverishment policy for eligibility, and for post-eligibility.	D*		G			
Medicaid for Breast and Cervical Cancer (MBCC)	Individuals screened for breast and cervical cancer by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention breast and cervical cancer early detection program and found to need treatment for breast or cervical cancer as specified in §1902 (aa) and 42 CFR 435.213. MEG: THTQIP-AMR	N/A; No resource test.			I			

Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+ (T)PLUS		STAR Kids (S)	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
Adoption Assistance and Permanency Care Assistance (AAPCA)	Children and young adults who are the subject of a IV-E adoption assistance agreement, as specified in SSA §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(I), SSA §473(b)(3), and 42 CFR §435.145. Children and young adults who are the subject of a non-IV-E adoption assistance agreement, as specified in SSA §1902(a)(10)(A)(ii)(VII) and 42 CFR §435.227. Children and young adults for whom IV-E guardianship assistance payments are made, as specified in SSA §1902(a)(10)(A)(i)(I), SSA §473(b)(3), and 42 CFR §435.145. Children and young adults in AAPCA who meet any of the following criteria will have a choice between STAR Health and STAR Kids: receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI),were receiving SSI before becoming eligible for AAPCA enrolled in Medicare enrolled in a 1915(c) Medicaid waiver Children and young adults in AAPCA who meet all of the following criteria are mandatory for STAR: not receiving SSI, not receiving SSI before becoming eligible for AAPCA not enrolled in Medicare not enrolled in a 1915(c) waiver Note: AAPCA clients who reside out-of-state will remain FFS. MEG: THTQIP Children (if under age 21) OR THTQIP-Adult (if age 21 or older)	N/A; No resource test.	K					J

(S): Note children and young adults who are members of federally-recognized tribes will still be able to opt to remain in traditional fee-for-service Medicaid.**(T):** Note individuals who are members of federally-recognized tribes, and have Medicaid through the Medicaid for Breast and Cervical Cancer Program, Adoption Assistance Program, Permanency Care Assistance Program or Former Foster Care Group will be able to voluntarily enroll in managed care or opt to remain in traditional fee-for-service Medicaid.

19) **Demonstration Expansion Population – STAR+PLUS 217-Like Eligibility Group.** Table 3 below describes the demonstration expansion populations that are mandatory and voluntary enrollees into managed care. Groups made eligible by virtue of the expenditure authorities expressly granted in this demonstration are subject to Medicaid laws, regulations and policies, except as expressly identified as not applicable under expenditure authority granted in this demonstration.

Table 3. Demonstration Expansion Populations Made Eligible by the Demonstration

A=STAR Start of Demo; B = STAR+PLUS Start of Demo; C = STAR March 2012; D = STAR March 2012 (MRSA); E = STAR+PLUS March 2012; F = STAR January 2014; G = STAR+PLUS September 2014; *** = Effective through August 31, 2014 (part of STAR+PLUS effective September 1, 2014 – see "G")**						
Medicaid Eligibility Group	Description and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG)	Income Limit and Resource Standards	STAR		STAR+PLUS	
			Mandatory	Voluntary	Mandatory	Voluntary
<u>217-Like Group</u> Categorically needy individuals under the State plan receiving HCBS services (of the kind listed in Table 6) in the STAR+PLUS service areas.	Institutional eligibility and post-eligibility rules for individuals who would only be eligible in the same manner as specified under 42 CFR 435.217, 435.236, 435.726, and §1924 of the Act, if the State had not eliminated its 1915(c) STAR+PLUS and CBA waivers. MEG: THTQIP-AMR (with Medicare) OR THTQIP-Disabled (without Medicare)	300% SSI or Approx. 220% FPL; $2,000 individual/$3,000 couple. Use spousal impoverishment policy for eligibility and for post-eligibility			B	

20) **Populations Not Affected by the Demonstration.** The following populations receive Medicaid services without regard to the demonstration.
   a) Medically Needy;
   b) STAR Health enrollees, transitioning foster care youth, independent foster care adolescents, and optional categorically needy children eligible under 42 CFR 435.222;
   c) Adults 21 or older who have Medicare Part A or B and who are receiving 1915(c) IDD waiver services (HCS, TxHmL, CLASS and DBMD);
   d) Residents of State Supported Living Centers;
   e) Undocumented or Ineligible (5-year bar) Aliens only eligible for emergency medical services;
   f) Individuals residing in a nursing facility who entered the nursing facility while enrolled in STAR, beginning with the month after the State receives notification that they entered the nursing facility;
   g) Individuals enrolled in the Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) program; and
   h) Individuals residing in a facility in the pediatric care facility class of nursing facilities (currently, the Truman W. Smith Children Care Center), or any Veterans Land Board (VLB) Texas State Veterans Homes.

D. STAR, STAR+PLUS (non-HCBS), and STAR Kids ENROLLMENT, BENEFITS AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

21) **Enrollment.**
   a) **Time to Choose a Plan.** All beneficiaries who obtain Medicaid eligibility will have at least 15 days to choose a managed care organization.
   b) **Auto-Assignment.** If a potential beneficiary does not choose a managed care organization within the time frames defined in (a), he or she may be auto-assigned to a managed care organization. When possible, the auto-assignment algorithm shall take into consideration the beneficiary's history with a primary care provider, and when applicable, the beneficiary's history with a managed care organization. If this is not possible the state will equitably distribute beneficiaries among qualified MCOs.
   c) **Re-Enrollment.** The State may automatically re-enroll a beneficiary in the same managed care organization if there is a loss of Medicaid eligibility for six months or less.

22) **Disenrollment or Transfer.** Individuals should be informed of opportunities no less than annually for disenrollment and ongoing plan choice opportunities, regularly and in a manner consistent with 42 CFR 438 and other requirements set forth in the Demonstration Special Terms and Conditions.
   a) **MCO Transfer at Request of Beneficiary.** Beneficiaries may request transfer to another managed care organization in the service area through the enrollment broker at any time.
   b) **Disenrollment at Request of Beneficiary.** Recipients that are voluntarily enrolled in a managed care programs may request disenrollment and return to traditional Medicaid. Mandatory recipients must request disenrollment from managed care in writing to HHSC; however, HHSC considers disenrollment from managed care only in rare situations, when sufficient medical documentation establishes that the MCO cannot provide the needed services, or in any of the circumstances described in 42 CFR 438.56(c).

An authorized HHSC representative reviews all disenrollment requests, and processes approved requests for disenrollment from an MCO. The Enrollment Broker provides disenrollment education and offers other options as appropriate.

c) **Disenrollment at Request of MCO.** A managed care organization has a limited right to request a beneficiary be disenrolled from the managed care organization without the beneficiary's consent pursuant to 42 CFR 438.56(b).

23) Benefits. Table 4a specifies the scope of services that may be made available to STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids enrollees through the STAR, STAR+PLUS and STAR Kids managed care plans. The schedule of services mirrors those provided in the Medicaid State plan, with the exception of 1915(b)(3)-like services as described in this waiver. The individuals in these programs would still be able to receive all Texas state plan services based on medical necessity that are not listed in this chart and delivered outside of managed care; e.g. dental, ICF/IID. Should the state amend its State plan to provide additional optional services not listed below, coverage for those services may also be provided through the STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids MCOs.

Table 4a. State Plan Services[1] for STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids Participants

Adult/Child	Service	Mandatory or Optional State Plan Services (*)
Adult/Child	Inpatient Hospital Services[1,2,3]	Mandatory §1905(a)(1), 42 CFR 440.10
Adult/Child	Outpatient Hospital Services	Mandatory §1905(a)(2), 42 CFR 440.20
Adult/Child	Rural Health Clinic Services	Mandatory §1905(a)(2), 42 CFR 440.20
Adult/Child	Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) Services	Mandatory §1905(a)(2)
Adult/Child	Laboratory and x-ray services	Mandatory §1905(a)(3), 42 CFR 440.30
Adult/Child	Diagnostic Services	Optional §1905(a)(13), 42 CFR 440.130(a)
Child	EPSDT	Mandatory §1905(a)(4), 1902(a)(43), 1905(r)

[1] Services are provided as detailed in Texas' state plan.

Adult/Child	Service	Mandatory or Optional State Plan Services (*)
Adult/Child	Family Planning	Mandatory §1905(a)(4)
Adult/Child	Tobacco cessation counseling services for pregnant women.	Mandatory §1905(a)(4)
Adult/Child	Physician's Services	Mandatory §1905(a)(5), 42 CFR 440.50(a)
Adult/Child	Medical and Surgical Services Furnished by a Dentist	Mandatory §1905(a)(5), 42 CFR 440.50(b)
Adult/Child	Podiatrists' Services	Optional §1905(a)(6), 42 CFR 440.60(a)
Adult/Child	Optometrists' Services	Optional §1905(a)(6), 42 CFR 440.60(a)
Adult/Child	Chiropractor services	Optional §1905(a)(6), 42 CFR 440.60(b)
Adult/Child	Other practitioner services: certified registered nurse anesthetists' services, other categories of advanced nurse practitioner services, licensed clinical social worker (LCSW) services, licensed professional counselor (LPC) services, licensed marriage and family therapist (LMFT) services, psychologists services, services provided by physician assistants, and licensed midwife services	Optional §1905(a)(6), 42 CFR 440.60
Adult/Child	Intermittent or part-time nursing services provided by a home health agency	Mandatory §1905(a)(7), 42 CFR 440.70
Adult/Child	Home health aide services provided by a home health agency	Mandatory §1905(a)(7), 42 CFR 440.70
Adult/Child	Medical supplies, equipment, and appliances	Mandatory §1905(a)(7), 42 CFR 440.70
Adult/Child	Physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech pathology, and audiology provided by a home health agency	Optional §1905(a)(7) 42 CFR 440.70
Adult/Child	Clinic Services	Optional §1905(a)(9), 42 CFR 440.90
Child	Private Duty Nursing Services	Optional §1905(a)(8), 42 CFR 440.80
Adult/Child	Prescribed Drugs	Optional §1905(a)(12), §1902(a)(54)

Adult/Child	Service	Mandatory or Optional State Plan Services (*)
Adult/Child	Physical Therapy and related services	Optional §1905(a)(11), 42 CFR 440.110(a)
Adult/Child	Speech Therapy services	Optional §1905(a)(11) , 42 CFR 440.110(c)
Adult/Child	Non-prescription drugs	Optional §1905(a)(12), §1902(a)(54)
Adult/Child	Prosthetic Devices	Optional §1905(a)(12), 42 CFR 440.120(c)
Adult/Child	Eyeglasses	Optional §1905(a)(12), 42 CFR 440.120(d)
Adult/Child	Preventive Services	Optional §1905(a)(13), 42 CFR 440.130(c)
Adult	Services for individuals over age 65 in IMDs – Inpatient, Not Nursing Facility	Optional §1905(a)(14), 42 CFR 440.140(a)
Adult	Nursing facility services (STAR+PLUS only)	Mandatory §1905(a)(4), 42 CFR 440.155(b)
Child	Inpatient psychiatric facility services for individuals under age 21	Optional §1905(a)(16), 42 CFR 440.160
Adult (STAR+PLUS/STAR Kids)	Rehabilitative Services – Day Activity & Health Services	Optional §1905(a)(13), , 42 CFR 440.130(d)
Adult/Child	Mental Health Rehabilitative Services	Optional, Rehabilitation Service, 1905(a)(13) and 42 CFR 440.130(d)
Adult/Child	Targeted Case Management for Individuals with Chronic Mental Illness	Optional 1915(a)(19), 1915(g), 42 CFR 440.169(b)
Adult/Child	Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women (CPW)[4]	Optional §1915(g), 42 CFR 440.169, 42 CFR 441.18
Adult/Child	Nurse-Midwife Services	Mandatory §1905(a)(17), 42 CFR 440.165
Adult/Child	Extended services for pregnant women–Pregnancy-related and postpartum services for a 60-day period after the pregnancy ends and any remaining days in the month in which the 60th day falls	Mandatory §1902(e)(5), 42 CFR 440.250(p)

Adult/Child	Service	Mandatory or Optional State Plan Services (*)
Adult/Child	Extended services for pregnant women–Services for any other medical conditions that may complicate pregnancy.	Mandatory §1905(a)(1-5), (17), (21), (28), 42 CFR 440.250(p)
Adult/Child	Continuous postpartum coverage for the period beginning the first day after the end of the mandatory 60-day postpartum coverage period and ending the last day of the month in which the 12-month postpartum period (beginning on the last day of pregnancy) ends.[5]	Optional §1902(e)(16)
Adult/Child	Certified pediatric or family nurse practitioners' services	Mandatory §1905(a)(21), 42 CFR 440.166
Adult/Child	Personal care services in the home[6]	Optional §1905(a)(24) 42 CFR 440.167
Adult/Child	Community First Choice[6]	Optional §1915(k)
Adult/Child	Ambulatory prenatal care for pregnant women furnished during a presumptive eligibility period by a eligible provider (in accordance with section 1920 of the Act).	Optional §1920
Adult/Child	Respiratory care services (in accordance with section 1902(e)(9)(A) through (C) of the Act).	Optional §1905(a)(20), 42 CFR 440.185
Adult/Child	Services provided in Religious Nonmedical Health Care Institutions.	Optional §1905(a)(31), 42 CFR 440.170(b), 440.170(c)
Adult/Child	Emergency hospital services.	Optional §1905(a)(31), 42 CFR 440.170(e)
Adult/Child	Ambulatory Surgical Center Services	Optional §1905(a)(31), 42 CFR 440.90
Adult/Child	Birthing Center Facility Services	Optional §1905(a)(28), (31)
Adult/Child	Transportation	Optional 1905(a)(31), 42 CFR 440.170(a)

[1]Substance use disorder treatment services are capitated services for STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids, and MCOs may provide these services in a chemical dependency treatment facility in lieu of the acute care inpatient hospital setting. Similarly, the MCOs will be responsible for providing acute inpatient days for psychiatric conditions and may provide these services in a free-standing psychiatric hospital in lieu of acute care inpatient hospital settings. The State does not include non-State plan services, such as room and board, in the STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids capitation; however, the MCO is not restricted to only the delivery of State plan services when alternative services are a cost-effective and medically appropriate response to the needs of the member.

[2]The 30-day spell of illness limitation for hospital inpatient services described in the state plan does not apply to STAR enrollees, certain approved transplants, children age 20 and younger, or to individuals with severe and persistent mental illness. In addition, for inpatient hospital stays related to COVID-19 (i.e. a stay for which the COVID-19 diagnosis is listed anywhere on the claim but is not necessarily the primary diagnosis, excluding presumptive positive cases), Texas will extend the 30-day spell of illness limitation described in the state plan for an additional 30 days to allow an

individual to stay up to 60 days in a hospital for the period of the COVID19 Public Health Emergency (PHE).The state will also allow an individual to exceed the $200,000 inpatient hospital benefit limitation for COVID-19 related stays during the PHE.

[3]The annual monetary benefit limitation on inpatient hospital services that is described in the state plan does not apply to STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids enrollees.

[4]An MCO must offer and provide service coordination as required by the contract and must not delay offering service coordination on the basis the member is receiving CPW services from a provider. In accordance with 42 C.F.R. §441.18, an MCO must ensure reimbursement to providers for CPW covered services does not duplicate payments the MCO receives from HHSC for the same purpose.

[5] The extension of postpartum coverage was added to align with the approval of SPA 23-0028, which was effective 3/1/2024.

[6]For STAR, personal care services and Community First Choice services are delivered through a fee-for-service delivery model.

(*) This column describes whether a services is a required state plan service or if a state can elect to cover the service under the Social Security Act. All services listed here are covered in the Texas State plan.

+ The state plan prescription drug limitations for adults aged 21 and older do not apply to STAR or STAR+PLUS enrollees.

24) **Self-Referral.** Demonstration beneficiaries may self-refer for the following services:
    a) In-network behavioral health services;
    b) Obstetric and gynecological services, regardless of whether the provider is in the client's MCO network;
    c) In-network eye health care services, other than surgery, including optometry and ophthalmology;
    d) Family planning services, regardless of whether the provider is in the client's MCO network; and
    e) Services from a provider with the Early Childhood Intervention program for children ages 0-3 years with a developmental delay.

25) **Federally Qualified Health Centers and Rural Health Centers.** An enrollee is guaranteed the choice of at least one MCO which has at least one FQHC as a participating provider. If the enrollee elects not to select an MCO that includes a FQHC in the provider network, no FQHC services will be required to be furnished to the enrollee while the enrollee is enrolled with that MCO. The same requirements apply to Rural Health Centers.

26) **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis, and Treatment (EPSDT).** The MCOs will fulfill the state's responsibilities for coverage, outreach, and assistance with respect to EPSDT services that are described in the requirements of sections 1905(a)(4)(b) (services), 1902(a)(43) (administrative requirements), and 1905(r) (definitions).

E. CHILDREN'S DENTAL PROGRAM

27) **Implementation of the Children's Dental Program.** Children's primary and preventive Medicaid dental services are delivered through a capitated statewide dental services program (the Children's Dental Program). Contracting dental maintenance organizations (DMOs) maintain networks of Main Dental Home providers, consisting of general dentists and pediatric dentists. The dental home framework under this statewide program is informed by the improved dental outcomes evidenced under the "First Dental Home Initiative" in the State. Services provided through the Children's Dental Program are separate from the medical services provided by the STAR,STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids managed care organizations, and are available to persons listed in Table 2 who are under age 21, with the exception of the groups listed in (a) below. The Children's Dental

Program must conform to all applicable regulations governing prepaid ambulatory health plans (PAHPs), as specified in 42 C.F.R. 438.

a) The following Medicaid recipients are excluded from the Children's Dental Program, and will continue to receive their Medicaid dental services outside of the Demonstration: Medicaid recipients age 21 and over; all Medicaid recipients, regardless of age, residing in Medicaid-paid facilities such as nursing homes, state supported living centers, or Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with an Intellectual Disability or Related Conditions (ICF/ID); and STAR Health Program recipients.
b) The state will collect relevant data from each DMO to comply with CMS-416 reporting requirements.

F. STAR+PLUS HOME AND COMMUNITY BASED SERVICES (HCBS) ENROLLMENT, BENEFITS AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

28) Operations of the STAR+PLUS HCBS Program

a) **Compliance with Specified HCBS Requirements.** All federal regulations that govern the provision of HCBS under section 1915(c) waivers apply, to the HCBS program authorized under section 1115, and provided through STAR+PLUS. The state includes a description of the steps taken to ensure compliance with these regulations as part of the Annual Monitoring Report discussed in STC 74. HCBS, under the demonstration, operates in accordance with these STCs and associated attachments. For services that could have been authorized to individuals under a 1915(c) waiver, the state's Quality Assessment and Performance Improvement Plan must encompass LTSS specific measures set forth in the federal managed care rule at 42 CFR 438.330 and should also reflect how the state will assess and improve performance to demonstrate compliance with applicable federal waiver assurances set forth in 42 CFR 441.301 and 441.302 as follows:

(1) **Administrative Authority**: A performance measure should be developed and tracked for any authority that the State Medicaid Agency (SMA) delegates to another agency, unless already captured in another performance measure.
(2) **Level of Care or Eligibility based on 1115 Requirements**: Performance measures are required for the following: applicants with a reasonable likelihood of needing services who receive a level of care determination or an evaluation for HCBS eligibility, and the processes for determining level of care or eligibility for HCBS are followed as documented. While a performance measure for annual levels of care/eligibility is not required to be reported, the state is expected to be sure that annual levels of care/eligibility are determined.
(3) **Qualified Providers**: The state must have performance measures that track that providers meet licensure/certification standards, that non-certified providers are monitored to assure adherence to demonstration requirements, and that the state verifies that training is given to providers in accordance with the demonstration.
(4) **Service Plan**: The state must demonstrate it has designed and implemented an effective system for reviewing the adequacy of service plans for HCBS participants. Performance measures are required for choice of waiver services and providers, service plans address all assessed needs and personal goals, and services are delivered in accordance with the service plan including the type, scope, amount, duration, and frequency specified in the service plan.

(5) **Health and Welfare**: The state must demonstrate it has designed and implemented an effective system for assuring HCBS participants' health and welfare. The state must have performance measures that track that on an ongoing basis it identifies, addresses and seeks to prevent instances of abuse, neglect, exploitation and unexplained death; that an incident management system is in place that effectively resolves incidents and prevents further singular incidents to the extent possible; that state policies and procedures for the use or prohibition of restrictive interventions are followed; and, that the state establishes overall health care standards and monitors those standards based on the responsibility of the service provider as stated in the approved demonstration (See Attachment G).

(6) **Financial Accountability**: The state must demonstrate that it has designed and implemented an adequate system for ensuring financial accountability of the HCBS program. The state must demonstrate actuarial soundness on an annual basis pursuant to 42 CFR 438.

b) **Determination of Benefits by Designation into a STAR+PLUS HCBS Group.** The STAR+PLUS HCBS Program provides long-term services and supports as identified in Table 5 to two groups of people, as defined below:

i) **STAR+PLUS 217-Like HCBS Group.** This group consists of persons age 21 and older, who meet the NF level of care (LOC), who qualify as members of the 217-Like HCBS Group, and who need and are receiving HCBS as an alternative to NF care. The Demonstration population includes persons who could have been eligible under 42 CFR 435.217 had the state continued its section 1915(c) HCBS waiver for persons who are elderly and/or physically disabled. This group is subject to a numeric enrollment limitation, as described below.

(1) **Interest List for STAR+PLUS 217-LIKE HCBS Group.** The state operates an interest list for the STAR+PLUS 217-Like HCBS population in the demonstration who are not in the STAR+PLUS mandatory eligibility categories. An interest list is a list that an individual is placed on when they express interest in enrollment, to the state or local agency that determines eligibility for STAR +PLUS. Individuals meeting all eligibility criteria are enrolled into this population on a "first-come, first-served" basis from the interest list, except that persons entering the demonstration through Money Follows the Person (MFP) are placed at the head of the interest list. These lists are managed on a statewide basis using a standardized assessment tool, and in accord with criteria established by the state. Interest list policies are based on objective criteria and applied consistently in all geographic areas served.

(2) **Unduplicated Participant Slots for the 217-Like HCBS Group.** Table 5(a) below specifies the unduplicated number of participants for the 217-Like Group.

(a) Column A reflects the following slots: (1) the number of unduplicated participant slots transferred from the STAR+PLUS 1915(c) waiver, TX 0862; (2) unduplicated participant slots transferred from the Community Based Alternatives (CBA) 1915(c) waiver, TX 0266; (3) individuals released from the interest list; and (4) individuals discharged from institutional care who are in the Money Follows the Person (MFP) Demonstration, in the areas of the state where the managed care expansion occurred.

(b) Column B reflects the additional slots made available for the Nursing Facility Diversion Group, created June 1, 2013. The Nursing Facility Diversion Group was created as a subset

of the STAR+PLUS 217- Like HCBS Group. This group consists of persons age 65 and older, and adults with physical disabilities age 21 and older, who meet the NF LOC as defined by the state, who qualify as members of the 217- Like HCBS Group, and who are at imminent risk of entering a nursing facility as a result of a catastrophic episode. Examples of a catastrophic episode include: (1) an individual is significantly dependent on a caregiver to remain in the community and the caregiver passes away or is suddenly no longer able to provide care; (2) an individual has a community support system but must suddenly move where there is no support system; (3) an individual has a sudden occurrence that would cause imminent placement in a nursing facility because he can no longer care for himself; or (4) an individual is identified by the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services as being at imminent risk of nursing facility placement. The number of nursing facility diversion group slots for each DY is listed in the chart below. Nursing Facility Diversion Group slots may be encumbered only by individuals identified as belonging to the Nursing Facility Diversion Group.

(c) Column C reflects the additional slots added September 1, 2015 and September 1, 2016 after the 84th Legislature (Regular Session) of Texas appropriated additional funds to increase the number of unduplicated participants for the STAR+PLUS 217-Like Group served by the STAR+PLUS HCBS Program.

Table 5(a). Unduplicated Number of Participants for the STAR+PLUS 217-Like HCBS group

Demonstration Year	Column A	Column B	Column C	Total
DY 7	23,001	100	1,235	24,336
DY 8	23,090	100	1,235	24,425
DY 9	23,407	100	1,235	24,742
DY 10	23,793	100	1,235	25,128
DY 11	24,239	100	1,235	25,574
DY 12	24,693	100	1,235	26,028
DY 13	25,156	100	1,235	26,491
DY 14	25,628	100	1,235	26,963
DY 15	26,109	100	1,235	27,444
DY 16	26,598	100	1,235	27,933
DY 17	27,097	100	1,235	28,432
DY 18	27,605	100	1,235	28,940
DY 19	28,123	100	1,235	29,458

ii) **SSI-Related Eligibles.** Persons age 65 and older, and adults age 21 and older, with physical disabilities that qualify as SSI eligibles and meet the NF LOC as defined by the state. Table 5(b) below specifies the unduplicated number of participants for the SSI-Related Eligible HCBS Group.

(1) Column A reflects the following slots: (1) the number of unduplicated participants transferred from the STAR+PLUS 1915(c) waiver, TX 0325; (2) the number of unduplicated participants transferred from the CBA 1915(c) waiver; and (3) individuals released from the interest list; and (4) individuals discharged from institutional care who are in the Money Follows the Person (MFP) Demonstration, in the areas of the state where the managed care expansion occurred.

Table 5b. Unduplicated Number of Participants for the SSI-Related Eligible Group

Demonstration Year	Column A
DY 7	44,249
DY 8	44,710
DY 9	45,562
DY 10	46,514
DY 11	47,563
DY 12	48,636
DY 13	49,734
DY 14	50,856
DY 15	52,003
DY 16	53,177
DY 17	54,376
DY 18	55,603
DY 19	56,858

c) **Eligibility for STAR+PLUS HCBS Benefits.** Individuals can be eligible for HCBS under STAR+PLUS depending upon their medical and / or functional needs, financial eligibility designation as a member of the 217-Like STAR+PLUS HCBS Group or an SSI-related recipient, and the ability of the State to provide them with safe, appropriate, and cost-effective LTC services.

i) Medical and / or functional needs are assessed according to LOC criteria published by the State in State rules. These LOC criteria will be used in assessing eligibility for STAR+PLUS HCBS benefits through the 217-Like or SSI-related eligibility pathways.

ii) For an individual, other than a member of the medically fragile group, to be eligible for HCBS services under STAR+PLUS, the State must have determined that the cost to provide HCBS services to the individual is equal to or less than 202 percent of the average cost of care the State would pay

for the individual's level of care in a nursing facility. This is the individual cost limit for the STAR+PLUS HCBS program.

iii) The medically fragile group consists of individuals age 21 or older who are determined by HHSC, pursuant to HHSC policy, to have a congenital or acquired physical impairment and/or a complex debilitating illness or disability, along with substantial skilled nursing medical care needs over a continuous 24-hour period that require the presence of a licensed nurse to provide frequent evaluation. Although these individuals are assessed to have high medical needs that exceed the individual cost limit for the STAR+PLUS HCBS program, they are not subject to the individual cost limit and are eligible for HCBS services under STAR+PLUS. There is a limit of 150 slots per demonstration year for the medically fragile group.

d) **Freedom of Choice.** The service coordinators employed by the managed care organizations must be required to inform each applicant or member of any alternatives available, including the choice of institutional care versus home and community based services, during the assessment process. The Freedom of Choice Form must be incorporated into the Service Plan. The applicant or member must sign this form to indicate that he or she freely choices waiver services over institutional care. The managed care organization's service coordinator also addresses living arrangements, choice of providers, and available third party resources during the assessment.

e) The state, either directly or through its MCO contracts must ensure that participants' engagement and community participation is supported to the fullest extent desired by each participant.

f) **Conflict of Interest:** The state agrees that the entity that authorizes the services is external to the agency or agencies that provide the HCB services. The state also agrees that appropriate separation of assessment, treatment planning and service provision functions are incorporated into the state's conflict of interest policies.

g) **HCBS Settings Requirements:** The state must assure compliance with the characteristics of HCBS settings as described in the 1915(c) regulations in accordance with implementation/effective dates as published in the Federal Register or guidance pertaining to the HCBS settings rule.

h) **HCBS Electronic Visit Verification System.** The state will demonstrate compliance with the Electronic Visit Verification System (EVV) requirements for personal care services (PCS) by January 1, 2021 and home health services by January 1, 2023 in accordance with section 12006 of the 21st Century CURES Act, unless the state has received a good faith effort exemption for up to one year from CMS.

i) **Service Plan.** In accordance with 42 CFR § 441.301(c)(1), a participant-centered service plan of care must be developed using a person-centered planning process for each individual determined to be eligible for HCBS. All waiver services must be furnished pursuant to the written person-centered service plan that meets federal requirements at 42 CFR 441.301(c)(2), according to the projected frequency and type of provider. The service plan must also describe the other services, regardless of the funding source, and the informal supports that complement HCBS services in meeting the needs of the participant. The service plan is subject to the approval of the HHSC. Federal financial participation (FFP) may not be claimed for waiver services furnished prior to the development of the service plan or for services that are not included in the service plan. The State will use an electronic process for submission and approval of most individual service plans. Service plans for individuals turning 21, outside the cost ceiling, and the 217-Like Group will remain a manual process. The person-centered service plan is reviewed, and revised

upon reassessment of functional need as required by 42 CFR 441.365(e), at least every 12 months, when the individual's circumstances or needs change significantly, or at the request of the individual.

j) **Benefit Package under the STAR+PLUS HCBS Program.** The following Table 6 describes the benefits available to HCBS participants, whether in the 217-Like HCBS Group or the SSI-related group, that are provider-directed and, if the participant elects the option, self-directed. The services are further defined in Attachment C.

Table 6. HCBS Services

Service	Provider Directed	Participant Directed
Personal Assistance Service	X	X
Respite	X	X
Financial Management Services	X	
Support Consultation	X	X
Adaptive Aids and Medical Supplies	X	
Adult Foster Care	X	
Assisted Living	X	
Dental Services	X	
Emergency Response Services	X	
Home Delivered Meals	X	
Minor Home Modifications	X	
Nursing	X	X
Occupational Therapy	X	X
Physical Therapy	X	X
Speech, Hearing, and Language Therapy	X	X
Transition Assistance Services	X	
Cognitive Rehabilitation Therapy (Effective March 6, 2014)	X	X
Supported Employment Services (Effective September 1, 2014)	X	X
Employment Assistance Services (Effective September 1, 2014)	X	X

k) **Self-Direction of Home and Community Based Services.** STAR+PLUS participants who elect the self-direction opportunity will have the option to self-direct all or some of the long term services, as identified in Table 4, under the Demonstration. The services, goods, and supports that a participant self-directs will still be included in the calculations of the participant's budget. Participant's budget plans will reflect the plan for purchasing these needed services, goods, and supports.

i) **Information and Assistance in Support of Participant Direction.** The state shall have a support system that provides participants with information, training, counseling, and assistance, as needed or desired by each participant, to assist the participant to effectively direct and manage their self-directed services and budgets. Participants shall be informed about self-directed care, including feasible alternatives, before electing the self-direction option. Participants shall also have access to the support system throughout the time that they are self-directing their care. Support activities must include, but are not limited to, financial management services and support consultation, defined as follows.

(1) **Financial Management Services.** Financial management services provide assistance to members with managing funds associated with the services elected for self-direction. Financial management services include initial orientation and ongoing training related to responsibilities of being an employer, and adhering to legal requirements for employers. The financial management services providers, referred to as the Financial Management Services Agency (FMSA), serves as the member's employer-agent, which is the Internal Revenue Service's (IRS) designation of the entity responsible for making payables and withholding, and filing and depositing taxes on behalf of the members. As the employer-agent, the FMSA files required forms and reports to the Texas Workforce Commission.

(2) **Support Consultation.** Support Consultation offers practical skills training and assistance to enable an individual to successfully direct those services the individual elects for participant-direction. This service is provided by a certified support advisor, and includes skills training related to recruiting, screening, and hiring workers, preparing job descriptions, verifying employment eligibility and qualifications, completion of documents required to employ an individual, management of workers, and development of effective back-up plans for services considered critical to the individual's health and welfare in the absence of the regular provider or an emergency situation. Support consultation is provided only by a certified support advisor certified by HHSC.

ii) **Participant Direction by Representative.** The participant who self-directs one or more services may appoint a volunteer designated representative to assist with or perform employer responsibilities to the extent approved by the participant. The participant documents the employer responsibilities, and that only a non-legal representative freely chosen by the participant or legally authorized representative may serve as the designated representative to assist in performance of employer responsibilities, to the extent desired by the individual or legally authorized representative. The participant documents the employer responsibilities that the designated representative may and may not perform on the participant's behalf.

iii) **Participant Budget Authority.** The participant's budget authority is operated and developed as follows:

(1) The participant has budget authority and decision-making authority over the budget to reallocate funds among services included in the budget; to determine the amount paid for services within the State's established limits; to substitute service providers and to schedule the provision of services; to specify additional service provider qualifications consistent with established criteria; to specify the provision of services consistent with service specifications in Attachment C for services that may be self-directed as specified in Table 5; to identify service providers and refer for provider enrollment; to authorize payment for waiver goods and services; and to review and approve provider invoices for services rendered.

(2) All participants, in conjunction with the FMSA, must develop a budget based on the service plan. The amount of funds included in the service plan is calculated by the service planning team based on the planned waiver services and the adopted reimbursement rate. The service plan is developed in the same manner for the participant who elects to have services delivered through the consumer directed services option as it is for the participant who elects to have services delivered through the traditional provider-managed option.

With approval of the FMSA, the participant may make revisions to a specific service budget that does not change the amount of funds available for the service in the approved service plan. Revisions to the service plan amount available for a particular service, or a request to shift funds from one self-directed waiver service component to another, must be justified by the participant's service planning team and authorized by the MCO.

(3) Modifications to the participant directed budget must be preceded by a change in the service plan.

iv) **Disenrollment from Self-Direction.** A participant may voluntarily disenroll from the self-directed option at any time and return to a traditional service delivery system. A participant may also be involuntarily disenrolled from the self-directed option for cause, if continued participation in the consumer directed services option would not permit the participant's health, safety, or welfare needs to be met, or the participant or the participant's representative, when provided with additional support from the CDSA, or through Support Consultation, has not carried out employer responsibilities in accordance with the requirements of this option. If a participant is terminated voluntarily or involuntarily from the self-directed service delivery option, the State will transition the participant to the traditional agency direction option and will have safeguards in place to ensure continuity of services.

l) **Fair Hearing.** For standard and expedited appeals, members must exhaust the MCO's internal standard or expedited appeals process before making a request for a standard or expedited state fair hearing. Procedures related to state fair hearings are described in Attachment F.

m) **Participant Safeguards**. The state must follow all member safeguard procedures as described in Attachment G of these STCs.

G. DELIVERY SYSTEM AND PROVIDER PAYMENT INITIATIVES IN MANAGED CARE CONTRACTS

29) **State Directed Payment Programs.** Pursuant to 42 CFR 438.6(c) and subject to prior CMS approval, as applicable, the state may direct expenditures for delivery system and provider payment initiatives (i.e., state directed payments) through its contracts with managed care plans. The state intends to submit requests for approval of state directed payments for the state's rating period from September 1, 2021-August 31, 2022, including the Comprehensive Hospital Increased Reimbursement Program (CHIRP), the Texas Incentives for Physician and Professional Services (TIPPS) Program, the Rural Access to Primary and Preventive Services (RAPPS) Program, and the Directed Payment Program for Behavioral Health Services. The state may also submit requests to continue the Quality Incentive Payment Program (QIPP) or to create new programs, including an Ambulance Services Directed Payment Program. Description of a particular state directed payment in these STCs does not qualify as CMS approval, nor does it negate the approval and other requirements of 42 CFR 438.6(c). Notwithstanding these STCs, all federal standards and requirements under 42 CFR 438.6(c), or successor regulations, will apply. All state directed payments must be based on the delivery and utilization of services to Medicaid beneficiaries covered under the contract delivered during the rating period and the services must be approved under an existing authority (e.g. Medicaid state plan, 1915(b) or 1915(c)). Payment cannot be conditioned upon historical data (services delivered or performance measured prior to the start of the rating period in question) nor can payment be conditioned upon completion or submission of a report. The state may require providers as a condition of participation in a program to complete an application, including submitting required financial data to assist the state in completing required elements of the form described in STC 31 and STC 36, and other reports related to quality improvements or data to assist the state in completing required elements of STC 35.

30) **Requirements for State Submission of State Directed Payments**. For programs that must obtain CMS approval and are proposed to begin on September 1, 2021, the state and CMS will work collaboratively towards consideration of approval of state requests and will adhere to the milestones outlined in the subsequent STCs. The state must submit to CMS on a form prescribed by CMS its requests for state directed payments.

31) **CMS Initial Review of State Directed Payment Requests**. CMS will furnish to Texas in writing within 30 calendar days following receipt of the complete request for approval, all requests for information needed to assist CMS in evaluating the request, including but not limited to documentation necessary to:

    a. Determine compliance with 42 CFR 438.6(c) and all other applicable Federal requirements;
    b. Determination that the state directed payment is reasonable, appropriate and attainable;
    c. Determination, for any approved state directed payment prior to consideration for renewal, documentation of improvement in the quality measures identified in the state's approved evaluation plan; and

d. Determination that the quality measures and evaluation plan for the requested state directed payment documents commitment to year over year improvement based on nationally recognized measures (e.g. Adult or Child Core Set, NQF core measure, etc.), or other quantifiable measures as agreed to by the state and CMS.

32) **State Response to Requests for Additional Information**. When CMS requests additional information in an effort to consider a request for approval, Texas will provide responses in writing to such requests for information within 15 calendar days following receipt of the requests for additional information.

33) **CMS Review of the State's Response to Requests for Additional Information:** CMS will evaluate any information provided by the state by phone or in writing pursuant to the request for approval to determine whether CMS anticipates that the request may be considered approvable. If CMS determines that the request for approval is complete and complies with the requirements of 438.6(c), CMS will notify the state in writing within 20 calendar days of receipt of the state submitting complete responses to requests for information that CMS anticipates issuing a formal decision letter within 20 calendar days. If CMS identifies any outstanding matters that need technical or substantive modification in order for CMS to make a final decision, CMS will identify the matters and provide notification to the state in writing within 20 calendar days of receipt of the state submitting complete responses to requests for information.

34) **Additional Processing Requirements as needed**. If the state is notified by CMS that further modifications to the request are required, CMS and the state will meet by phone or other means at least every 2 business days until final consideration of the proposal. The state will respond with written modifications within 5 calendar days of receipt of written request for modifications.

35) **Approval Conditioned Upon Submission of Complete Evaluation Data**. Any approval of a one-year state directed payment proposal will be conditioned on the state submitting evaluation results within 18 months of the end of a rating period. For example, if a state directed payment was approved for SFY 2021 (September 1, 2020-August 31, 2021), the state must submit evaluation results specific to that SDP by February 1, 2023. Any approval of a multi-year state directed-payment proposal will be conditioned on the state submitting evaluation results within 18 months of the end of each annual rating period of the multi-year proposal. If the evaluation results are not received 18 months after the end of the applicable rating period(s), review of any future requests for the state directed payment will not begin until those evaluation results are received.

    The state may also submit amendments to any approved state directed payment, as necessary, and CMS will review such amendment requests to determine whether they are approvable.

36) **Monitoring State Directed Payments**.

a. CMS will assess compliance with the regulatory requirements through ongoing monitoring with the state, including but not limited to:
    i. Monthly monitoring calls with the state;
    ii. Monitoring reports as required in STC 74, including completion of the below State Directed Payment Reporting Chart for each state directed payment on an annual basis within the annual report.

State Directed Payment reporting chart:

Name of State Directed Payment **Description of Payment (i.e., type of payment, such as minimum fee schedule, uniform increase, value based purchasing, etc.)**						
Each Provider Receiving Payment	**Total Amount of Directed Payment Each Provider Received**	**Federal Share of Directed Payment Each Provider Received**	**How is the state share of the Directed Payment financed (IGT, provider tax, etc.)?**	**Does the provider finance the state share for the Directed Payment? If so, how much?**	**Provider type/class**	**Results of Each Performance Metric Associated with this Directed Payment for Each Provider**
A						
B						
C						
Total						

V. FUNDING POOLS UNDER THE DEMONSTRATION

The terms and conditions in Section V apply to the state's exercise of the following Expenditure Authorities: Expenditures Related to the Uncompensated Care Pool, and Expenditures Related to the Delivery System Incentive Reform Payment (DSRIP) Pool.

37) Terms and Conditions Applying to Pools Generally.

a) The non-Federal share of pool payments to providers may be funded by state general revenue funds, transfers from units of local government, and certified public expenditures that are compliant with section

1903(w) of the Act. Any payments funded by intergovernmental transfers must remain with the provider, and may not be transferred back to any unit of government.

b) The state must inform CMS of the funding of all payments from the pools to hospitals or other providers through a quarterly payment report to be submitted to CMS within 60 days after the end of each quarter. This report must identify the funding sources associated with each type of payment received by each provider.

c) The state will ensure that the lack of adequate funds from local sources will not result in lowering the amount, duration, scope or quality of services available under the State plan or this Demonstration. The preceding sentence is not intended to preclude the state from modifying the Medicaid benefit through the State Plan amendment process.

38) Uncompensated Care (UC) Pool. Payments from this pool may be used to defray the actual uncompensated cost of medical services that meet the definition of "medical assistance" contained in section 1905(a) of the Act, that are provided to uninsured individuals as charity care by hospitals, clinics, or by other provider types, as specified at subparagraph (c) below, including uninsured full or partial discounts, that provide all or a portion of services free of charge to patients who meet the provider's charity care policy and that adhere to the charity care principles of the Healthcare Financial Management Association.[2] Annual UC Pool payments are limited to the annual amounts identified in STC 41. Expenditures for UC payments must be claimed in accordance with CMS-approved claiming protocols for each provider type and application form in Attachment H. The methodology used by the state to determine UC payments will ensure that payments to hospitals, clinics, and other providers are distributed based on uncompensated cost, without any relationship to source of non-federal share, as specified in Attachment H. UC payments are not associated with particular individuals and are not a form of health coverage or any other benefit inuring to individuals.

a) **UC Application.** To qualify for a UC Payment, a provider must submit to the state an annual UC Application that will collect cost and payment data on services eligible for reimbursement under the UC Pool. Data collected from the application will form the basis for UC Payments made to individual hospitals and non-hospital providers. The state must require hospitals to report data in a manner that is consistent with the Medicare Form 2552-10 cost report, or for non-hospital providers, a CMS-approved cost report consistent with Medicare cost reporting principles.

i) Cost and payment data included on the application must be based on the Medicare 2552-10 cost report, or for non-hospital providers, a CMS-approved cost report consistent with Medicare cost reporting principles. For hospitals and physician groups, data on the application is for the federal fiscal year (FFY) that is two years prior to the DY in which UC Payments are to be made, in order to allow time for providers to finalize their cost reports from that data year and submit their application data to HHSC. (For example, FFY 2010 was the data year for UC Payments under the UC pool in DY 1). The state may trend the data to model costs incurred in the year in which payments are to be made. HHSC or its designee will reconcile estimates for prior years. If trending is used, the base year can be no older than 2 years old and must be tied to a generally recognized and widely published trending factor used for trending health care costs. For hospitals not required to report charity care

[2] Available at http://www.hfma.org/WorkArea/DownloadAsset.aspx?id=14589.

uncompensated costs on their cost reports, the hospital must report the required data in the tool approved by CMS and included in Attachment H. Any overpayments identified in the reconciliation process that occurred in a prior year must be recouped from the provider, with the FFP returned to CMS, except that during the reconciliation process, if a provider demonstrates that it has allowable uncompensated costs consistent with the protocol that were not reimbursed through the initial UC Payment (based on application figures), and the state has available UC Pool funding for the year in which the costs accrued, the state may provide reimbursement for those actual documented unreimbursed UC costs through a prior period of adjustment. For ambulance and dental providers, data on the application is based on actual eligible costs incurred during the demonstration year for which the payments are made.

ii) When submitting the UC Application, providers may request that cost and payment data from the data year be adjusted to reflect increases or decreases in costs, resulting from changes in operations or circumstances. A provider may request that:

(1) Costs and revenue not reflected on the filed cost report, but which would be incurred for the program year, be included when calculating payment amounts; or

(2) Costs and revenue reflected on the filed cost report, but which would not be incurred for the program year, be excluded when calculating payment amounts.

Adjustments described in subparagraphs (1) and (2) above cannot be considered as part of the reconciliation of a prior year payment. Such costs must be properly documented by the provider, and are subject to review by the State. Such costs are subject to reconciliation to ensure that providers actually incurred such eligible uncompensated costs.

iii) All applicable inpatient and outpatient hospital UC payments received by a hospital provider count as title XIX revenue, and must be included as offsetting revenue in the State's annual DSH audit reports. Providers receiving both DSH and UC Payments cannot receive total payments under the State plan and the UC Pool (related to inpatient and outpatient hospital services) that exceed the hospital's total eligible uncompensated costs for those services. UC Payments for physicians, non-physician professionals, pharmacy, and clinic costs are not considered inpatient or outpatient Medicaid payments for the purpose of annual hospital specific DSH limits and the DSH audit rule. All reimbursements must be made in accordance with CMS approved cost-claiming protocols that are consistent with the Medicare Form 2552-10 cost report or, for non-hospital providers, a CMS approved cost report consistent with Medicare cost reporting principles.

b) **UC Payment Protocol.** The state has completed this action and the protocol is in Attachment H. The UC Payment Protocol, also known as the funding and reimbursement protocol, establishes rules and guidelines for the State to claim FFP for UC Payments. The approved UC Payment Protocol is appended into these STCs as Attachment H. By March 30, 2018, the state must submit for CMS approval an addendum to the funding and reimbursement protocol that will establish rules and guidelines for the State to claim FFP for UC Payments beginning in DY 9 (October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020). CMS and Texas will work collaboratively with the expectation of CMS approval of the protocol within 90 calendar days after it receives the addendum. The state cannot claim FFP for any UC Payments for DY 9 or later until a UC Protocol addendum has been submitted to and approved by CMS. The UC Payment Protocol addendum must include precise definitions of eligible uncompensated provider charity care costs

(consistent with the Medicare cost reporting principles and revenues that must be included in the calculation of uncompensated charity care cost for purpose of reconciling UC payments to unreimbursed charity care cost). The Protocol will also identify the allowable source documents to support costs; it will include detailed instructions regarding the calculation and documentation of eligible costs, the tool used by the State and providers to apply for UC Payments, and a timetable and reconciliation of payments against actual charity care cost documentation. This process will align the application process (based on prior cost periods) to the reconciliation process (using the application costs from subsequent years to reconcile earlier payments). The Protocol will contain not only allowable costs and revenues, it will also indicate the twelve (12) month period for which the costs will apply.

The State must submit a UC Payment Protocol addendum for each non-hospital provider type that may seek UC payments. FFP will not be available for UC Payments made to a non-hospital provider type for DY 9 or later until a cost-claiming protocol addendum consistent with the Medicare cost reporting principles is approved by CMS for the relevant non-hospital provider type.

c) **UC Payments to Non-Hospital Providers.** UC Payments may be provided only to the following qualifying non-hospital providers: physician practice groups, government ambulance providers, and government dental providers. UC Payments are considered to be Medicaid payments to providers and must be treated as Medicaid revenue when determining total title XIX funding received, in particular for any provider utilizing certified public expenditures as the non-Federal share of a Medicaid payment.

d) **Reporting Requirements for UC Payments**. The state will submit to CMS two reports related to the amount of UC Payments made from the UC Pool per Demonstration Year. The reporting requirements are as follows:

   i) By December 31st of each Demonstration Year, the State shall provide the following information to CMS:
      (1) The UC payment applications submitted by eligible providers; and
      (2) A chart of estimated UC Payments to each provider for a DY.

   ii) Within ninety (90) days after the end of each Demonstration year, the State shall provide the following information to CMS:
      (1) The UC Payment applications submitted by eligible providers; and
      (2) A chart of actual UC payments to each provider for the previous DY.

39) Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool (PHP-CCP). From October 1, 2021, through September 30, 2022, payments from the PHP-CCP may be used to defray the actual uncompensated cost of eligible or uninsured individuals incurred by qualifying providers. For purposes of the PHP-CCP, qualifying providers are limited to publicly-owned and operated community mental health clinics (CMHCs), local behavioral health authorities (LBHAs), and local mental health authorities (LMHAs), local health departments (LHDs), and public health districts (PHDs), as agreed upon by CMS and the state and defined at subparagraph (c) of this STC. For DYs 11 and 12, publicly-owned and operated CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs that are participating in the PHP-CCP may receive payments from the pool not to exceed $500 million per federal fiscal year. Starting October 1, 2022, payments from this pool may be used to defray the actual

uncompensated cost discounts, that provide all or a portion of services free of charge to patients who meet the provider's charity care policy and that adhere to the charity care principles of the Healthcare Financial Management Association.[3] For DY 13 through 19, annual aggregate PHP-CCP Pool payments are limited to the annual amounts identified in STC 41. Expenditures for PHP-CCP payments must be claimed in accordance with CMS-approved claiming protocols for each provider type. The state will require an annual PHP-CCP Application that will collect cost and payment data on services eligible for reimbursement under the PHP-CCP. Data collected from the application will form the basis for PHP-CCP Payments made to CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs. The methodology used by the state to determine PHP-CCP payments to individual providers must ensure that payments to CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs are distributed based on the provider's actual uncompensated care costs, without any relationship to the provider's status as a source of non-federal share, as specified in Attachment T. Payments to providers must not exceed the provider's actual uncompensated care costs, except in the first year of the program's operations during which providers may also receive reimbursement not to exceed their actual Medicaid shortfall. PHP-CCP payments are not associated with particular individuals and are not a form of health coverage or any other benefit inuring to individuals.

a) **PHP-CCP Application.** To qualify for a PHP-CCP Payment, a provider must submit to the state an annual PHP-CCP Application that will collect cost and payment data on services eligible for reimbursement under the PHP-CCP. Data collected from the application will form the basis for PHP-CCP Payments made to CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs. The state must require providers to report data in a manner that is consistent with a CMS-approved cost report consistent with Medicare cost reporting principles.
    i) For all demonstration years except DY11, cost and payment data included on the application must be based on the CMS-approved cost report consistent with Medicare cost reporting principles. For all provider groups, data on the application is based on actual eligible costs incurred during the demonstration year for which the payments are made.
    ii) For all demonstration years, any publicly-owned and operated provider that is able to certify public expenditures that fall under the provider types described in subpart (c) of this STC may submit a PHP-CCP Application to be eligible to receive a PHP-CCP Payment.

b) **PHP-CCP Payment Protocol.** The PHP-CCP Payment Protocol, also known as the funding and reimbursement protocol, establishes rules and guidelines for the State to claim FFP for PHP-CCP Payments and will be appended to these STCs as Attachment T, which will be approved subsequent to this extension reward. By June 30, 2021, HHSC must revise, test, and obtain CMS approval of the application tools used to collect the information needed to determine the eligibility of providers to participate in the PHP-CCP pool and their eligible uncompensated costs, as described in the protocol for DY 11. By August 31, 2021, the state must submit for CMS approval an addendum to the funding and reimbursement protocol that will establish rules and guidelines for the State to claim FFP for PHP-CCP Payments beginning in DY 12 (October 1, 2022 through September 30, 2023). CMS and Texas will work collaboratively with the expectation of CMS approval of the protocol within 90 calendar days after it receives the Attachment T. The state cannot claim FFP for any PHP-CCP Payments for DY 12 or later

[3] Available at http://www.hfma.org/WorkArea/DownloadAsset.aspx?id=14589.

until a PHP-CCP Protocol addendum has been submitted to and approved by CMS. The PHP-CCP Payment Protocol addendum must include precise definitions of eligible uncompensated provider charity care costs (consistent with the Medicare cost reporting principles and revenues that must be included in the calculation of uncompensated charity care cost for purpose of reconciling PHP-CCP payments to unreimbursed charity care cost), which will apply to the protocol beginning in DY12 (October 1, 2022-September 30, 2023). The Protocol will also identify the allowable source documents to support costs; it will include detailed instructions regarding the calculation and documentation of eligible costs, the tool used by the State and providers to apply for PHP-CCP Payments. The Protocol will contain allowable costs and revenues and indicate the twelve (12) month period for which the costs will apply.

c) **PHP-CCP Payments to Providers.** Publicly-owned and operated Community Centers, Local Mental Health Authorities, or Local Behavioral Health Authorities providing behavioral health services under Chapter 533 or Chapter 534 of the Texas Health & Safety Code and publicly-owned and -operated Local Health Departments (LHDs) and public health districts (PHDs) that are established under the Texas Health and Safety Code, Title 2, Subtitle F, Chapter 121 are eligible to participate in the PHP-CCP. To participate in the PHP-CCP, the governmental entity must be able to certify public expenditures**.** PHP-CCP Payments may be provided only to publicly-owned and operated CMHCs, LMHAs, LBHAs, LHDs, and PHDs. PHP-CCP Payments are considered to be Medicaid payments to providers and must be treated as Medicaid revenue when determining total title XIX funding received, in particular for any provider utilizing certified public expenditures as the non-Federal share of a Medicaid payment.

d) **Reporting Requirements for PHP-CCP Payments**. The state will submit to CMS, within ninety (90) days after the end of each Demonstration year:
   (1) The PHP-CCP Payment applications submitted by eligible providers; and
   (2) A chart of actual PHP-CCP payments to each provider for the previous DY.

e) **Required Milestones for PHP-CCP Pool Transition.** CMS expects Texas will work in good faith to implement all requirements specified in these STCs, and in particular this STC 39, within the necessary timeline. To help ensure the state is making adequate progress toward meeting these requirements on the required timetable, the state must satisfy the milestones specified in this sub-STC 39(e). If Texas fails to meet any one or more of them, the deferral process contemplated in STC 71 will apply to each deliverable (relating to solely the process and not the financial penalties invoked in that STC; the financial penalties below will apply).
   i) <u>Submit and implement the revised Attachment T by DY12:</u> Texas is required to submit the addendum to Attachment T (the PHP-CCP Payment Protocol) that is described in paragraph (b) of this STC for CMS review by August 31, 2021. The methodology described in the addendum must be implemented as part of the revised PHP-CCP distribution methodology for DY 12 (October 1, 2022-September 30, 2023).
      (1) CMS will permanently reduce Texas' PHP-CCP expenditure authority by 20 percent for DY 12 (October 1, 2022-September 30, 2023) and disallow funding that exceeds the reduced expenditure authority amount if Texas has not submitted a draft addendum to Attachment T to CMS by June 30, 2021.
      (2) Texas may not claim FFP for PHP-CCP payments for DY 12 (October 1, 2022-September 30, 2023) until CMS has approved the addendum to Attachment T.

(3) Texas may claim FFP for DY 12 after it has received CMS approval and implemented the addendum to Attachment T, up to the annual limit (which is subject to reduction pursuant to sub-STC 39(e)(i)(D), below).

(4) If Texas has not demonstrated to CMS it has implemented the methodology described in the addendum to Attachment T by October 1, 2022 (DY12), CMS will permanently reduce Texas' PHP-CCP pool expenditure authority by 20 percent for DY 12 and disallow funding that exceeds the reduced expenditure authority amount.

ii) Revise PHP-CCP applications for PHP-CCP eligible providers: After HHSC receives CMS approval of the addendum to Attachment T (PHP-CCP Payment Protocol), and concurrent with the state administrative rule amendment timeframe (see sub- STC 39(e)(iii), below), HHSC must revise, test, and obtain CMS approval of the application tools used to collect the information needed to determine the eligibility of providers to participate in the UC pool and their eligible uncompensated costs, as described in the protocol.

(1) CMS will permanently reduce Texas' PHP-CCP expenditure authority by 20 percent for DY 12 and disallow funding that exceeds the reduced expenditure authority amount if Texas has not submitted draft revised PHP-CCP application tools for eligible providers to CMS by February 28, 2022, or if CMS has not approved revised PHP-CCP tools for all provider types by June 30, 2022.

iii) Amend the administrative rules that govern the program: Once HHSC has received CMS approval of the addendum to Attachment T (PHP-CCP Payment Protocol), and concurrent with its revision of the PHP-CCP applications for all provider types, HHSC must conduct the state administrative rulemaking process to amend the state's administrative rules governing the PHP-CCP pool with respect to each provider type to comport with the requirements of these STCs. The state has indicated that the rule development timeline is normally six-to- nine months, including the notice and comment periods required by state law.

(1) CMS will permanently reduce Texas' PHP-CCP expenditure authority by 20 percent for DY11 and disallow funding that exceeds the reduced expenditure authority amount unless Texas begins the necessary administrative rule amendment process required to implement the PHP-CCP pool distribution changes required by these STCs by no later than May 31, 2021. Texas must demonstrate to CMS that it is undertaking rulemaking to amend the Texas Administrative Code (TAC) to implement the required PHP-CCP pool distribution methodology changes; this will be demonstrated by publishing a notice of the proposed rulemaking in the Texas Register and notice of a public hearing related to that rulemaking.

(2) CMS will permanently reduce Texas' PHP-CCP expenditure authority by an additional 20 percent for DY12 and disallow funding that exceeds the reduced expenditure authority amount unless Texas has published the necessary final administrative rules to implement the required PHP-CCP pool distribution methodology by July 31, 2022. The amended rules must be effective no later than September 30, 2022. Texas must demonstrate this by sending CMS a copy of the final rule as published in the Texas Register.

iv) If Texas's PHP-CCP expenditure authority is reduced more than once for a DY, the reductions are applied cumulatively.[4]

40) **Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment (DSRIP) Pool.** The DSRIP program ends after September 30, 2021. Until it expires, the DSRIP Pool is available for the development of a program of activity that supports providers' efforts to enhance access to health care, the quality of care, and the health of the patients and families they serve. The program of activity funded by the DSRIP shall be based in Regional Healthcare Partnerships (RHPs) that are directly responsive to the needs and characteristics of the populations and communities comprising the RHP. Each RHP will have geographic boundaries, and will be directed by a public hospital or a local governmental entity. In collaboration with participating providers, the public hospital or local governmental entity will develop a delivery reform and incentive plan that is rooted in the intensive learning and sharing that will accelerate meaningful improvement within the providers participating in the RHP. Individual providers' DSRIP proposals must flow from the RHP plans, and be consistent with the providers' shared mission and quality goals within the RHP, as well as CMS's overarching approach for improving health care through the simultaneous pursuit of three aims: better care for individuals (including access to care, quality of care, and health outcomes; better health for the population; and lower cost through improvement (without any harm whatsoever to individuals, families or communities) (the Three Part Aim).

Starting with DY 7, DSRIP will be temporarily extended with the goal of identifying non- DSRIP funding to continue financing these activities, and an updated methodology, reflecting an evolution from project-level reporting to provider core activities supporting performing provider-level outcomes that measure continued transformation of the Texas healthcare system. Performing providers are named in RHP plans to be eligible to receive DSRIP payments. DSRIP in this extension will support performing providers to move further towards sustainability of their transformed systems outside of the DSRIP funding structure, which could include development of Alternative Payment Models (APMs) to continue services for Medicaid beneficiaries within managed care or FFS funding structures, and to low-income or uninsured individuals outside of the Medicaid program after the demonstration ends. Further operational details (such as the definitions of categories, terms and processes below) will be delineated in the protocols.

DSRIP payments are not associated with particular individuals and are not a form of health coverage or any other benefit inuring to individuals.

a) **Focus Areas.** There are 4 areas for which funding is available under the DSRIP, each of which has explicit connection to the achievement of the Three Part Aim. Activities will be identified within the following categories, and included in the full list of projects provided in the Measure Bundle Protocol (Attachment R)

[4] For one reduction in a DY, multiply the original UC pool limit by (1 - 0.20). For two reductions in a DY, multiply the reduced UC pool limit again by (1 – 0.20), or equivalently, multiply the original UC pool limit by (1 - 0.20)×(1 - 0.20).

i) **Category A: Required reporting in order to be eligible for any amount of DSRIP payment –** Providers will describe transition from DY 2-6 to DY 7-8 activities, and specifically address the following.

1. Core activities – Report on performance improvement projects designed to enhance achievement on Category C measure goals.
2. Alternative Payment Methodology (APM) – Report on provider's progress toward, or implementation of, APM arrangements.
3. Costs and savings – Performing providers with greater than $1M total valuation will submit costs and forecasted/generated savings for at least one core activity. Valuations are described in Attachment J.
4. Collaborative activities - Performing providers will attend at least one learning collaborative, stakeholder forum, or other stakeholder meeting annually.

ii) **Category B: Report on Medicaid and Low-income or Uninsured (MLIU) Patient Population by Provider (PPP) –** Performing providers must maintain or increase number of MLIU individuals served each DY, within allowable variation specified in the protocols.

iii) **Category C: Measure Bundles and Measures –** Providers will select and report on health care quality and system performance measures, selected from a menu of pre-determined Measure Bundles or measures, and be rewarded based on meeting targeted improvement goals.

iv) **Category D: Statewide Reporting Measure Bundle –** Providers will report on a statewide reporting Measure Bundle of population health measures for their provider type, to gain information on and understanding of the health status of key populations and to build the capacity for reporting on a comprehensive set of population health metrics.

b) **Regional Healthcare Partnerships.** Regional Healthcare Partnerships will be maintained throughout the state to coordinate regional planning, information sharing, and ongoing collaborative activities among DSRIP providers. Each RHP will include a variety of healthcare providers to adequately respond to the needs of the community, and the process of maintaining each RHP and developing RHP plans will evidence meaningful participation by all interested providers. Each RHP will be anchored (i.e. single point of contact for the RHP) by a public hospital (or in areas with no public hospital, anchored by a local governmental entity) that will be responsible for developing the RHP's DSRIP plan in coordination with other identified RHP providers.

c) **DSRIP Plans within the RHP.** RHP anchoring entities will develop RHP plans in good faith, to leverage public and non-public hospital and other community resources to best achieve delivery system transformation goals within RHP areas consistent with the Demonstration's requirements. RHP anchoring entities shall provide opportunities for public input to the development of RHP plans, and shall provide opportunities for discussion and review of proposed RHP plans prior to plan submission to the state. In accordance with the guidelines specified in the DSRIP protocols (see STC 40(d)), a final RHP DSRIP Plan must include maximum payment amounts for DSRIP Payments. These amounts may be proportionally adjusted based on available non-Federal share.

d) **DSRIP Plans and Protocols.** The state may not claim DSRIP funding after January 1, 2018, for DSRIP DY 7-10, until the milestones discussed in this paragraph have been met.

i) Within one month of the approval of this second extension, CMS, the state and Texas providers will, through a collaborative process, finalize updates to the RHP Planning Protocol (Attachment I), Program Funding and Mechanics Protocol (Attachment J), or other protocol documents as the state may propose to implement the DSRIP program as described above.

ii) The updated protocols must include information on state and CMS review and approval processes for RHP Plan Updates, RHP and State reporting requirements, how potential DSRIP incentive payment amounts will be distributed to Performing Providers and to RHPs, mechanisms and payment methodologies.

iii) Texas may not claim FFP for DSRIP payments after January 1, 2018 for DSRIP DY 7-10, or later until after updated protocols for those DYs have been approved by CMS.

e) **DSRIP Payments are Not Direct Reimbursement for Expenditures or Payments for Services.** Payments from the DSRIP pool are intended to support and reward hospital systems and other providers for improvements in their delivery systems that support the simultaneous pursuit of improving the experience of care, improving the health of populations, and reducing per capita costs of health care. Payments from the DSRIP Pool are not considered patient care revenue, and shall not be offset against disproportionate share hospital expenditures or other Medicaid expenditures that are related to the cost of patient care (including stepped down costs of administration of such care) as defined under these Special Terms and Conditions, and/or under the State Plan.

f) **DSRIP Expenditure Reporting**. Texas will submit total DSRIP expenditures, including payments to providers reflecting the basis for incentive payments, 6 months after the end of each demonstration year.

41) Limits on Pool Payments. Expenditures eligible for FFP for UC Pools and DSRIP Pool in each DY may not exceed the amounts shown in Table 7.

a) **Reassessment of Hospitals' Uncompensated Charity Care (UCC) in 2022.** CMS and Texas agree that UC Pool limits for DY 12-16 will be revised based on a reassessment of the amount of uncompensated charity care cost provided by Texas hospitals, to take place by September 1, 2022. The state and CMS will collaborate on the reassessment, which will be based on information reported by hospitals for periods beginning in federal fiscal year 2019 on schedule S-10 of the CMS 2552-10 hospital cost report, with adjustment to ensure that demonstration pool payments do not enter the calculation, following a methodology approved by CMS. For non-S-10 hospitals, costs will be based on the CMS-approved cost reports described in Attachment H for the most recent available year. The results of the reassessment will be used to revise the UC Pool limits for DY 12-*16*. CMS and Texas are using 2019 to avoid any impact to data caused by the public health emergency that was in effect in 2020 and after.

b) If the reassessment discussed in (a) is not completed to produce an updated UC Pool limit by October 1, 2022, all payments from the Hospital UCC pool will be unavailable until the reassessment is complete.

c) When 2019 S-10 data as specified in 41(a) becomes available, the state and CMS will collaborate to recalculate the UC pool limits for DY 12-*16* based on this updated information. The recalculated UC pool limits will become the final UC pool limits for DY 12-16. In addition to prospectively modifying the UC pool limits based on this recalculation, CMS and the state will perform a reconciliation of UC pool payments made on or after October 1, 2021. If UC pool payments for the reconciliation period have exceeded the final UC pool limit for that period, CMS will reclaim overpayments for these years. If the

UC pool payments for the reconciliation period were less than the final UC pool limit, CMS will provide FFP for additional payments consistent with the final UC pool limits so that Texas may make additional payments to providers for UC costs.

d) **Reassessment of Hospitals' Uncompensated Charity Care in 2027.** CMS and Texas agree that UC Pool limits for DY 17-19 will be revised based on a reassessment of the amount of uncompensated charity care cost provided by Texas hospitals, to take place by September 1, 2027. The state and CMS will collaborate on the reassessment, which will be based on information reported by hospitals for periods beginning in federal fiscal year 2025 on schedule S-10 of the CMS 2552-10 hospital cost report, with adjustment to ensure that demonstration pool payments do not enter the calculation, following a methodology approved by CMS.[5] For non-S-10 hospitals, costs will be based on the CMS-approved cost reports described in Attachment H for the most recent available year. The results of the reassessment will be used to revise the UC Pool limits for DY 17-19.

e) If the reassessment discussed in 41(d) is not completed to produce an updated UC Pool limit by September 1, 2027, all payments from the Hospital UCC pool will be unavailable until the reassessment is complete.

f) When 2025 S-10 data as specified in 41(d) becomes available, the state and CMS will collaborate to recalculate the UC pool limits for DY 17-19 based on this updated information. The recalculated UC pool limits will become the final UC pool limits for DY 17-19. In addition to prospectively modifying the UC pool limits based on this recalculation, CMS and the state will perform a reconciliation of UC pool payments made on or after October 1, 2027. If UC pool payments for the reconciliation period have exceeded the final UC pool limit for that period, CMS will reclaim overpayments for these years. If the UC pool payments for the reconciliation period were less than the final UC pool limit, CMS will provide FFP for additional payments consistent with the final UC pool limits so that Texas may make additional payments to providers for UC costs.

g) **Reassessment of PHP-CCP' Uncompensated Charity Care.** CMS and Texas agree that PHP-CCP Pool limits for DY 13-17 will be revised based on a reassessment of the amount of uncompensated charity care cost provided by Texas CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHD, and PHDs to take place by March 1, 2024. The state and CMS will collaborate on the reassessment, which will be based on the CMS-approved cost reports described in Attachment T for the most recent available year. The results of the reassessment will be used to revise the PHP-CCP Pool limits for DY 13-*17*.

h) If the reassessment of PHP-CCP Pool limits discussed in 41(g) is not completed to produce an updated PHP-CCP Pool limit by March 1, 2024, all payments from the pool will be unavailable until the reassessment is completed.

i) When cost report data specified in 41(g) becomes available, the state and CMS will collaborate to recalculate the PHP-CCP pool limits for DY 13-*17* based on this updated information. The recalculated PHP-CCP pool limits will become the final PHP-CCP pool limits for DY 13-17.

j) CMS and Texas will perform another reassessment of PHP-CCP pool limits for DY 18-19 by September 1, 2027, following the same parameters. The recalculated PHP-CCP pool limits will become the final PHP-CCP pool limits for DY 18-19. If the reassessment of PHP-CCP Pool limits discussed herein is not

[5] See methodology approved on October 18, 2023.

completed to produce an updated PHP-CCP Pool limit by September 1, 2027, all payments from the pool will be unavailable until the reassessment is completed.

Table 7. Pool Allocations According to Demonstration Year (total computable)

Type of Pool	DY 6* (2016-2017)	DY 7* (2017-2018)	DY 8 (2018- 2019)	DY 9 (2019- 2020)	DY 10 (2020-2021)	DY 11 (2021-2022)
UC	3,100,000,000	3,101,776,278	3,101,776,278	3,873,206,193	3,873,206,193	3,873,206,193
PHP-CCP						$500,000,000
DSRIP	3,100,000,000	3,100,000,000	3,100,000,000	2,910,000,000	2,490,000,000	0^

Type of Pool	DY 12 (2022-2023)	DY 13 (2023-2024)	DY 14 (2024- 2025)	DY 15 (2025- 2026)	DY 16 (2026-2027)
UC	$4,512,075,400	$4,512,075,400	$4,512,075,400	$4,512,075,400	$4,512,075,400
PHP-CCP	$500,000,000	$499,193,023	$499,193,023	$499,193,023	$499,193,023
DSRIP	0^	0	0	0	0

Type of Pool	DY 17 (2027-2028)	DY 18 (2028-2029)	DY 19 (2029- 2030)
UC	TBD	TBD	TBD
PHP-CCP	$499,193,023	TBD	TBD
DSRIP	0	0	0

*Amounts shown for DY 6 are reduced by 20 percent from the amounts shown in the terms and conditions for the 15-month extension, to reflect redefinition of DY 6 to be 12 months instead of 15 months. Amounts for DY 7 include the 20 percent of adjustment formerly shown as part of DY 6.

^ Incentive payments may be made in DY 11 and DY 12 for prior periods of performance and administrative activities to close out the DSRIP program. Total DSRIP payments for the section 1115 demonstration may not exceed total authorized limits.

42) Assurance of Budget Neutrality.

a) By October 1 of each year, the State must submit an assessment of budget neutrality to CMS, including a summation of all expenditures and member months already reported to CMS, estimates of expenditures already incurred but not reported, and projections of future expenditures and member months to the end of the Demonstration, broken out by DY and Medicaid Eligibility Group (MEG) or other spending category.

b) Should the report in (a) indicate that the budget neutrality Annual Target for any DY has been exceeded, or is projected to be exceeded, the State must propose adjustments to the limits on UC Pool and DSRIP Pool limits, such that the Demonstration will again be budget neutral on an annual basis, and over the lifetime of the Demonstration. The new limits will be incorporated through an amendment to the Demonstration.

43) Transition Plan for DSRIP Pool.

a) Texas submitted a DSRIP transition plan to CMS on September 30, 2019 and it was approved by CMS on September 2, 2020, which describes how the state DSRIP program will hand off to other programs, such as Texas initiatives like the Value Based Purchasing (VBP) roadmap to further develop its delivery system reform efforts without DSRIP funding and/or phase out DSRIP funded activities. The final transition plan is Attachment Q of the STCs for this demonstration. As Texas' DSRIP is a time-limited federal investment that will conclude by October 2021, Texas will propose milestones by which it will be accountable for measuring sustainability of its delivery system reform efforts absent DSRIP funding. Milestones may relate to the use of alternative payment models, the state's adoption of managed care payment models, payment mechanisms that support providers' delivery system reform efforts, and other opportunities.

b) Portions of overall FFP for DSRIP will be at-risk for the state's achievement on achievement milestones, as specified below. If Texas fails to submit a complete sustainability plan by October 1, 2019, CMS will defer 10 percent of FFP for DSRIP funding starting in the next quarter, and an amount in all subsequent quarters indefinitely until the state comes into compliance. Accountability for performance on these milestones will be as follows: an additional 15 percent for FFP for DSRIP will be at risk in demonstration year 9, and additional 20 percent off FFP for DSRIP will be at risk in demonstration year 10.

c) This deliverable will not be subject to the deferral as described to STC 71; all accountability for the Transition Plan will be applied as per this STC.

VI. HEALTH IT

44) Health Information Technology. This STC is specifically related to the purposes of this demonstration. The plans envisioned in this section however should be aligned with the state's broader State Medicaid Health IT Plan (SMHP). The state will use Health Information Technology ("Health IT") to link services and core providers across the continuum of care to the greatest extent possible. The state is expected to achieve minimum standards in foundational areas of Health IT and to develop its own goals for the transformational areas of Health IT use. The state will discuss how it plans to meet the Health IT goals/milestones outlined below. Through Semi-Annual Reporting, the state will further enumerate how it has, or intends to, meet the stated goals. This STC is not subject to STC 71.

a) The state must have plan(s) with achievable milestones for Health IT adoption for Medicaid service providers both eligible and ineligible for the Medicaid Electronic Health Records (EHR) Incentive Programs and execute upon the plan(s).

b) The state shall create a pathway, or a plan, for the exchange of clinical health information related to Medicaid beneficiaries statewide to support the demonstration's program objectives.

c) The state shall advance the standards identified in the "Interoperability Standards Advisory—Best Available Standards and Implementation Specifications" (ISA) in developing and implementing state policies—and in all applicable state procurements (e.g. including managed care contracts).

   i) Wherever it is appropriate, the state must require that contractors providing services paid for by funds authorized under this demonstration shall adopt the standards referenced in 45 CFR Part 170. ii. Wherever services paid for by funds authorized by this demonstration are not addressed by 45 CFR Part 170, but are addressed by the ISA, the state should require that contractors providing such services adopt the appropriate ISA standard.

   ii) States should use the CMS 1115 Health IT resources available on "Medicaid Program Alignment with State Systems to Advance HIT, HIE, and Interoperability" at https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/data-and- systems/hie/index.html. Specifically, the state should utilize the "1115 Health IT Toolkit" for health IT considerations in conducting an assessment and developing their Health IT Strategic Plans.

d) Based on the assessment described above, the state will provide a Health IT Strategic Plan that details existing HIT capabilities. The Strategic Plan should also support the goals below -- and develop a mutually-agreed upon timeframe between CMS and the state for submitting the plan and any necessary enhancements. HHSC submitted the plan to CMS on March 31, 2020, and CMS approved the plan on May 11, 2020. The plan shall remain in effect during this extension period, and HHSC shall update it as necessary to reflect state changes in priorities and operations.

   i) When multiple Medicaid providers provide coordinated care to a beneficiary, the state shall require the legally appropriate electronic exchange of clinical health information, using the Consolidated Clinical Document Architecture (C-CDA), among appropriate members of the individual patient's interdisciplinary care team.

   ii) The state shall ensure legally appropriate access to a comprehensive Medicaid enterprise master patient index that supports the programmatic objectives of the demonstration.

iii) The state shall ensure a comprehensive Medicaid service provider directory strategy that supports the programmatic objectives of the demonstration.

iv) The state will pursue legally appropriate means of improved coordination and improved integration between Medicaid Behavioral Health, Physical Health, Home and Community Based Providers and community-level collaborators for Improved Care Coordination (as applicable) through the adoption of provider-level Health IT infrastructure and software—to facilitate and improve integration and coordination to support the programmatic objectives of the demonstration.

v) The State shall ensure a comprehensive Health IT-enabled quality measurement strategy that supports the legally appropriate collection of data necessary for the State to monitor and evaluate programmatic objectives of the demonstration, and the legally appropriate means of providing such data for demonstration monitoring and evaluation activities.

VII. GENERAL FINANCIAL REQUIREMENTS

45) Allowable Expenditures. This demonstration project is approved for expenditures applicable to services rendered during the demonstration approval period designated by CMS. CMS will provide FFP for allowable demonstration expenditures only so long as they do not exceed the pre-defined limits as specified in these STCs.[6]

46) Quarterly Expenditure Reports. The state must provide quarterly title XIX expenditure reports using Form CMS-64, to separately report total expenditures for services provided through this demonstration under section 1115 authority that are subject to budget neutrality. This project is approved for expenditures applicable to services rendered during the demonstration period. CMS shall provide FFP for allowable demonstration expenditures, only as long as they do not exceed the pre-defined limits on the costs incurred, as specified in Section VIII.

The state shall provide quarterly title XXI expenditure reports using the Form CMS64.21U/CMS64.21UP to report total title XXI expenditures for services provided to M- CHIP children under the section 1115 authority until its XXI allotment is spent and then using the 64.9/64.9P Waiver form with waiver name of "THTQIP-M-CHIP," and "64.21U & 64.21UP THTQIP-Qualified". CMS will provide Federal financial participation (FFP) for allowable Texas title XXI demonstration expenditures that do not exceed the state's available title XXI funding and then Federal participation at the enhanced rate under Title XIX once the state's Title XXI funding is fully exhausted.

47) Expenditures Subject to the title XIX Budget Neutrality Expenditure Limit.

[6] For a description of CMS's current policies related to budget neutrality for Medicaid demonstration projects authorized under section 1115(a) of the Act, see State Medicaid Director Letter #18-009.

a) All expenditures for Medicaid services for demonstration participants (as defined in STC 18 [Table 2], 19 [Table 3], and 28 [Table 5]) are demonstration expenditures subject to the budget neutrality expenditure limit, except expenditures for the services listed as follows:

   i) Medicare premiums;
   ii) Other 1915(c) waiver programs as follows: Medically Dependent Children Program (TX 0181), Deaf Blind with Multiple Disabilities (TX 0281), Home and Community- Based Services (TX 0110), Community Living Assistance and Support Services (TX 0221), Texas Home Living (TX 0403), and Youth Empowerment Services (TX 0657).

b) All Funding Pool expenditures (as defined in Section V) are demonstration expenditures subject to the budget neutrality expenditure limit.

48) Program Integrity. The state must have processes in place to ensure there is no duplication of federal funding for any aspect of the demonstration. The state must also ensure that the state and any of its contractors follow standard program integrity principles and practices including retention of data. All data, financial reporting, and sources of non-federal share are subject to audit.

49) Medicaid Expenditure Groups. Medicaid Expenditure Groups (MEG) are defined for the purpose of identifying categories of Medicaid or demonstration expenditures subject to budget neutrality, components of budget neutrality expenditure limit calculations, and other purposes related to monitoring and tracking expenditures under the demonstration. The Master MEG Chart table provides a master list of MEGs defined for this demonstration.

Table 8: Master MEG Chart

MEG	To Which BN Test Does This Apply?	WOW Per Capita	WOW Aggregate	WW	Brief Description
THTQIP-Adults	Main test	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for Adults
THTQIP-Children	Main test	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for Children
THTQIP-AMR	Main test	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for AMR
THTQIP-Disabled	Main test	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for Disabled
THTQIP 217-like AMR	Hypo1	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for 217-Like AMR
THTQIP 217-like Disabled	Hypo1	X		X	Medical assistance expenditures for 217-Like Disabled
THTQIP-UC	Main test			X	See Expenditure Authority 5
THTQIP – PHC-CCP	Main test			X	See Expenditure Authority 10
THTQIP-DSRIP	Main test			X	See Expenditure Authority 6, 7

64.21U & 64.21UP THTQIP-Qualified	CHIP Allotment			X	Medical assistance expenditures for M-CHIP Children
THTQIP-M-CHIP	CHIP Allotment			X	Medical assistance expenditures for M-CHIP Children
UPL for Excluded Population	Main test		X		UPL diversionary spending amount for Excluded Population inpatient hospital
UPL for Included Population	Main test		X		UPL diversionary spending amount for Included Population inpatient hospital
Physician UPL	Main test		X		UPL diversionary spending amount Physician
Outpatient UPL	Main test		X		UPL diversionary spending amount for outpatient hospital
THTQIP-Admin	N/A			X	Additional administrative costs that are directly attributable to the demonstration

50) Reporting Expenditures and Member Months. The state must report all demonstration expenditures claimed under the authority of title XIX of the Act and subject to budget neutrality each quarter on separate forms CMS-64.9 WAIVER and/or 64.9P WAIVER, identified by the demonstration project number assigned by CMS 11-W-00278/6). Separate reports must be submitted by MEG (identified by Waiver Name) and Demonstration Year (identified by the two digit project number extension). Unless specified otherwise, expenditures must be reported by DY according to the dates of service associated with the expenditure. All MEGs identified in the Master MEG Chart as WW must be reported for expenditures, as further detailed in the MEG Detail for Expenditure and Member Month Reporting table below. To enable calculation of the budget neutrality expenditure limits, the state also must report member months of eligibility for specified MEGs.

a) Cost Settlements. The state will report any cost settlements attributable to the demonstration on the appropriate prior period adjustment schedules (form CMS-64.9P WAIVER) for the summary sheet line 10b, in lieu of lines 9 or 10c. For any cost settlement not attributable to this demonstration, the adjustments should be reported as otherwise instructed in the State Medicaid Manual. Cost settlements must be reported by DY consistent with how the original expenditures were reported.

b) Premiums and Cost Sharing Collected by the State. The state will report any premium contributions collected by the state from demonstration enrollees quarterly on the form CMS-64 Summary Sheet line 9D, columns A and B. In order to assure that these collections are properly credited to the demonstration, quarterly premium collections (both total computable and federal share) should also be reported separately by DY on form CMS-64 Narrative, and on the Total Adjustments tab in the Budget Neutrality Monitoring Tool. In the annual calculation of expenditures subject to the budget neutrality expenditure limit, premiums collected in the demonstration year will be offset against expenditures incurred in the demonstration year for determination of the state's compliance with the budget neutrality limits.

c) Pharmacy Rebates. Because pharmacy rebates are not included in the base expenditures used to determine the budget neutrality expenditure limit, pharmacy rebates are not included for calculating net expenditures

subject to budget neutrality. The state will report pharmacy rebates on form CMS-64.9 BASE, and not allocate them to any form 64.9 or 64.9P WAIVER.

d) Administrative Costs. The state will separately track and report additional administrative costs that are directly attributable to the demonstration. All administrative costs must be identified on the forms CMS-64.10 WAIVER and/or 64.10P WAIVER. Unless indicated otherwise on the Master MEG Chart table, administrative costs are not counted in the budget neutrality tests; however, these costs are subject to monitoring by CMS.

e) Member Months. As part of the Quarterly and Annual Reports described in section STC 74, the state must report the actual number of "eligible member months" for all demonstration enrollees for all MEGs identified as WOW Per Capita in the Master MEG Chart table above, and as also indicated in the MEG Detail for Expenditure and Member Month Reporting table below. The term "eligible member months" refers to the number of months in which persons enrolled in the demonstration are eligible to receive services. For example, a person who is eligible for three months contributes three eligible member months to the total. Two individuals who are eligible for two months, each contribute two eligible member months, for a total of four eligible member months. The state must submit a statement accompanying the Annual Report certifying the accuracy of this information.

f) Budget Neutrality Specifications Manual. The state will create and maintain a Budget Neutrality Specifications Manual that describes in detail how the state will compile data on actual expenditures related to budget neutrality, including methods used to extract and compile data from the state's Medicaid Management Information System, eligibility system, and accounting systems for reporting on the CMS-64, consistent with the terms of the demonstration. The Budget Neutrality Specifications Manual will also describe how the state compiles counts of Medicaid member months. The Budget Neutrality Specifications Manual must be made available to CMS on request.

Table 9: MEG Detail for Expenditure and Member Month Reporting

MEG (Waiver Name)	Detailed Description	Exclusions	CMS-64.9 Line(s) To Use	How Expend. Are Assigned to DY	MAP or ADM	Report Member Months (Y/N)	MEG Start Date	MEG End Date
THTQIP-Adults	Medicaid assistance expenditures for all participating individuals whose MEG is defined as Adults;	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP-Children	Medicaid assistance expenditures for all participating individuals whose MEG is defined as Children;	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP-AMR	Medicaid assistance expenditures for all participating individuals who are aged, or who are disabled and have Medicare	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30

THTQIP-Disabled	Medicare assistance expenditures for all participating individuals who are disabled and do not have Medicare	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP 217-like AMR	Medical assistance expenditures for categorically needy individuals with Medicare receiving HCBS services (of the kind listed in Table 6) in the STAR+PLUS service areas, per Expenditure Authority 1.	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30

THTQIP 217-like Disabled	Medical assistance expenditures for categorically needy individuals without Medicare receiving HCBS services (of the kind listed in Table 6) in the STAR+PLUS service areas, per Expenditure Authority 1	None	Follow CMS-64.9 Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP-UC	All expenditures that count against UC Pool limits	None	Use Line 1C Inpatient Hospital - Sup. Payments, Line 5B Physician & Surgical Services - Sup. Payments, Line 8 Dental Services, or Line 49 Other Care Services	Date of payment	MAP	N	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP – PHC-CCP	All expenditures that count against PHC-CCP Pool limits	None		Date of payment	MAP	N	10/1/20	9/30/30
THTQIP-DSRIP	All DSRIP Pool expenditures.	None	Use Line 49 Other Care Services	Date of payment	MAP	N	10/1/11	9/30/21

64.21U & 64.21UP THTQIP-Qualified	Medical assistance expenditures for all participating individuals whose MEG is defined as Qualified aliens. Title XXI expenditures for this group are excluded from budget neutrality but are counted against the Title XXI allotment as described in STC 56 below.	None	Follow CMS-64.21U Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP-M-CHIP	All medical assistance expenditures for children who are ages 6-18 and between 100-133% FPL, or children served in CHIP on December 31, 2013 due to assets in excess of Medicaid eligibility limits. These are children who meet the definition of "targeted low-income child" specified in section 2110 (b)(1) of the Social Security Act. Title XXI expenditures for this group are excluded from budget neutrality but are counted against the Title XXI allotment as described in paragraph (d) below.	None	Follow CMS-64.21U Base Category of Service Definitions	Date of service	MAP	Y	10/1/11	9/30/30
THTQIP-Admin	Additional administrative costs that are directly attributable to the demonstration	None	Follow CMS-64.10 Base Category Definitions	Date of payment	ADM	N	10/1/11	9/30/30

51) Standard Medicaid and CHIP Funding Process. The standard Medicaid funding process will be used for this demonstration. The state will provide quarterly expenditure reports through the Medicaid and CHIP Budget and Expenditure System (MBES/CBES) to report total expenditures for services provided under this demonstration following routine CMS-37 and CMS-64 reporting instructions as outlined in section 2500 of the State Medicaid Manual. The state will estimate matchable demonstration expenditures (total computable and federal share) subject to the budget neutrality expenditure limit and separately report these expenditures by quarter for each federal fiscal year on the form CMS-37 for both the medical assistance payments (MAP) and state and local administration costs (ADM). CMS shall make federal funds available based upon the state's estimate, as approved by CMS. Within thirty (30) days after the end of each quarter, the state shall submit form CMS-64 Quarterly Medicaid Expenditure Report, showing Medicaid expenditures made in the quarter just ended. If applicable, subject to the payment deferral process, CMS shall reconcile expenditures reported on form CMS-64 with federal funding previously made available to the state, and include the reconciling adjustment in the finalization of the grant award to the state.

a) The standard title XXI funding process will be used during the demonstration for M- CHIP children. The state must estimate matchable M-CHIP expenditures on the quarterly Form CMS-37. As a footnote to the CMS-37, the state shall provide updated estimates of expenditures for the M-CHIP children demonstration populations. CMS will make Federal funds available based upon the state's estimate, as approved by CMS. Within 30 days after the end of each quarter, the state must submit the Form CMS-64.21 U-Waiver quarterly CHIP expenditure report. CMS will reconcile expenditures reported on the Form CMS-64.21U-waiver with Federal funding previously made available to the state, and include the reconciling adjustment in the finalization of the grant award to the state.

52) Extent of Federal Financial Participation for the Demonstration. Subject to CMS approval of the source(s) of the non-federal share of funding (see STC 53, *Sources of Non- Federal Share*), CMS shall provide FFP at the applicable federal matching rates for the demonstration as a whole as outlined below, subject to the budget neutrality limits described in Section IX of these STCs:

a) Administrative costs, including those associated with the administration of the demonstration;
b) Net expenditures and prior period adjustments of the Medicaid program that are paid in accordance with the approved Medicaid state plan and waiver authorities;
c) Net expenditures and prior period adjustments, made under approved Expenditure Authorities granted through section 1115(a)(2) of the Act, with dates of service during the operation of the demonstration;
d) Net expenditures for Funding Pool payments.

53) Sources of Non-Federal Share. As a condition of demonstration approval, the state certifies that the non-federal share is obtained from permissible state and/or local funds that, unless permitted by law, are not other federal funds. The state further certifies that such funds must not be used as the match for any other Federal grant or contract, except as permitted by law. CMS approval of this demonstration does not constitute direct or indirect approval of any underlying source of non-federal share or associated funding mechanisms and all sources of non-Federal funding must be compliant with Section 1903(w) of the Act and applicable

regulations. In addition, CMS reserves the right to prohibit the use of any sources of non-federal share funding that it determines impermissible.

a) If requested, the state must submit for CMS review and approval documentation of any sources of non-federal share that would be used to fund the demonstration.
b) If requested, the state must submit for CMS review and approval documentation of any sources of non-federal share that would be used to fund the demonstration.
c) Without limitation, CMS may request information about the non-federal share sources for any amendments that CMS determines may financially impact the demonstration.

54) **Financial Integrity for Managed Care and Other Delivery Systems.** As a condition of demonstration approval, the state attests to the following, as applicable:
   a) All risk-based managed care organization, prepaid inpatient health plan (PIHP), and prepaid ambulatory health plan (PAHP) payments, comply with the requirements on payments in 42 CFR §438.6(b)(2), 438.6(c), 438.6(d), 438.60 and/or 438.74.
   b) For non-risk-based PIHPs and PAHPs, arrangements comply with the upper payment limits specified in 42 CFR §447.362, and if payments exceed the cost of services, the state will recoup the excess and return the federal share of the excess to CMS.

55) **Claiming Period.** The state will report all claims for expenditures subject to the budget neutrality agreement (including any cost settlements) within two years after the calendar quarter in which the state made the expenditures. All claims for services during the demonstration period (including any cost settlements) must be made within two years after the conclusion or termination of the demonstration. During the latter two-year period, the state will continue to identify separately net expenditures related to dates of service during the operation of the demonstration on the CMS-64 waiver forms in order to properly account for these expenditures in determining budget neutrality.

56) **Budget Neutrality Monitoring Tool.** The state must provide CMS with quarterly budget neutrality status updates, including established baseline and member months data, using the Budget Neutrality Monitoring Tool provided through the Performance Metrics Database and Analytics (PMDA) system. The tool incorporates the "Schedule C Report" for comparing demonstration's actual expenditures to the budget neutrality expenditure limits described in section XI. CMS will provide technical assistance, upon request.

57) **Future Adjustments to Budget Neutrality.** CMS reserves the right to adjust the budget neutrality expenditure limit:
   a) To be consistent with enforcement of laws and policy statements, including regulations and letters, regarding impermissible provider payments, health care related taxes, or other payments, CMS reserves the right to make adjustments to the budget neutrality limit if any health care related tax that was in effect during the base year, or provider-related donation that occurred during the base year, is determined by CMS to be in violation of the provider donation and health care related tax provisions of section 1903(w) of the Act. Adjustments to annual budget targets will reflect the phase out of impermissible provider payments by law or regulation, where applicable.

b) To the extent that a change in federal law, regulation, or policy requires either a reduction or an increase in FFP for expenditures made under this demonstration. In this circumstance, the state must adopt, subject to CMS approval, a modified budget neutrality agreement as necessary to comply with such change. The modified agreement will be effective upon the implementation of the change. The trend rates for the budget neutrality agreement are not subject to change under this STC. The state agrees that if mandated changes in the federal law require state legislation, the changes shall take effect on the day such state legislation becomes effective, or on the last day such legislation was required to be in effect under the federal law.

c) The state certifies that the data it provided to establish the budget neutrality expenditure limit are accurate based on the state's accounting of recorded historical expenditures or the next best available data, that the data are allowable in accordance with applicable federal, state, and local statutes, regulations, and policies, and that the data are correct to the best of the state's knowledge and belief. The data supplied by the state to set the budget neutrality expenditure limit are subject to review and audit, and if found to be inaccurate, will result in a modified budget neutrality expenditure limit.

58) Demonstration Year Definitions. Demonstration Years are defined in the following table.

Table 10: Demonstration Year Definitions

Demonstration Year	Start Date	End Date
DY 1	December 12, 2011*	September 30, 2012
DY 2	October 1, 2012	September 30, 2013
DY 3	October 1, 2013	September 30, 2014
DY 4	October 1, 2014	September 30, 2015
DY 5	October 1, 2015	September 30, 2016
DY 6	October 1, 2016	September 30, 2017
DY 7	October 1, 2017	September 30, 2018
DY 8	October 1, 2018	September 30, 2019
DY 9	October 1, 2019	September 30, 2020
DY 10	October 1, 2020	September 30, 2021
DY 11	October 1, 2021	September 30, 2022 **
DY 12	October 1, 2022	September 30, 2023
DY 13	October 1, 2023	September 30, 2024
DY 14	October 1, 2024	September 30, 2025
DY 15	October 1, 2025	September 30, 2026
DY 16	October 1, 2026	September 30, 2027

Demonstration Year	Start Date	End Date
DY 17	October 1, 2027	September 30, 2028
DY 18	October 1, 2028	September 30, 2029
DY 19	October 1, 2029	September 30, 2030

* For purpose of expenditure reporting and budget neutrality, DY 1 begins October 1, 2011.
**Original end date to the December 21, 2017 extension approval.

VIII. MONITORING BUDGET NEUTRALITY FOR THE DEMONSTRATION

59) Limit on Title XIX and XXI Funding.

a) The state will be subject to limits on the amount of federal Medicaid funding the state may receive over the course of the demonstration approval. The budget neutrality expenditure limits are based on projections of the amount of FFP that the state would likely have received in the absence of the demonstration. The limit may consist of a Main Budget Neutrality Test, and one or more Hypothetical Budget Neutrality Tests, as described below. CMS's assessment of the state's compliance with these tests will be based on the Schedule C CMS-64 Waiver Expenditure Report, which summarizes the expenditures reported by the state on the CMS-64 that pertain to the demonstration.

b) The state will be subject to a limit on the amount of federal title XXI funding that the state may receive on demonstration expenditures for M-CHIP children during the demonstration period. Federal title XXI funding available for demonstration expenditures for M-CHIP children is limited to the state's available allotment, including currently available reallocated funds and contingency funds. Should the state expend its available title XXI Federal funds for the claiming period, no further enhanced title XXI Federal matching funds will be available for costs of the approved title XXI child health program or demonstration until the next allotment becomes available.

i) Exhaustion of title XXI Funds. After the State has exhausted title XXI funds, expenditures for M-CHIP children, may be claimed as title XIX expenditures. The State shall report expenditures for these children as waiver expenditures on the Forms CMS 64.9 Waiver and/or CMS 64.9P Waiver in accordance with STC 42.

ii) Exhaustion of title XXI Funds Notification. The State must notify CMS in writing of any anticipated title XXI shortfall at least 120 days prior to an expected change in claiming of expenditures for the M-CHIP children. The State must follow Medicaid State plan criteria for these beneficiaries unless specific waiver and expenditure authorities are granted through this demonstration.

60) Risk. The budget neutrality expenditure limits are determined on either a per capita or aggregate basis. If a per capita method is used, the state is at risk for the per capita cost of state plan and hypothetical populations, but not for the number of participants in the demonstration population. By providing FFP without regard to enrollment in the demonstration for all demonstration populations, CMS will not place the state at risk for changing economic conditions; however, by placing the state at risk for the per capita costs of the demonstration populations, CMS assures that the demonstration expenditures do not exceed the levels that

would have been realized had there been no demonstration. If an aggregate method is used, the state accepts risk for both enrollment and per capita costs.

61) **Calculation of the Budget Neutrality Limits and How They Are Applied.** To calculate the budget neutrality limits for the demonstration, separate annual budget limits are determined for each DY on a total computable basis. Each annual budget limit is the sum of one or more components: per capita components, which are calculated as a projected without-waiver PMPM cost times the corresponding actual number of member months, and aggregate components, which project fixed total computable dollar expenditure amounts. The annual limits for all DYs are then added together to obtain a budget neutrality limit for the entire demonstration period. The federal share of this limit will represent the maximum amount of FFP that the state may receive during the demonstration period for the types of demonstration expenditures described below. The federal share will be calculated by multiplying the total computable budget neutrality expenditure limit by the appropriate Composite Federal Share.

62) **Main Budget Neutrality Test**. The Main Budget Neutrality Test allows the state to show that demonstration waivers granted have not resulted in increased costs to Medicaid, and that federal Medicaid "savings" have been achieved sufficient to offset the additional projected federal costs resulting from expenditure authority. The table below identifies the MEGs that are used for the Main Budget Neutrality Test. MEGs designated as "WOW Only" or "Both" are components used to calculate the budget neutrality expenditure limit. MEGs that are indicated as "WW Only" or "Both" are counted as expenditures against the budget neutrality expenditure limit. In addition, any expenditures in excess of the limit from Hypothetical Budget Neutrality Tests count as expenditures under the Main Budget Neutrality Test. The Composite Federal Share for this test is calculated based on all MEGs indicated as "Both."

a) **Mechanics and Data for Rebasing the WOW PMPMs.** CMS and Texas will rebase budget neutrality PMPM that will be effective in DY12 (October 1, 2022-September 30, 2023) using DY11 (October 1, 2021-September 30, 2022) data to establish the rebased without-waiver (WOW) PMPMs for use beginning in DY12. To calculate the new rebased amount the budget neutrality will be adjusted so that budget neutrality accounts for annualized amounts of CMS-approved state directed payments (pending state legislative approval) expenditures made in DY11. In response to the Public Health Emergency, CMS will allow for a one-time adjustment to budget neutrality to account for impacts of COVID-19 on enrollment and expenditures.

b) The combined state directed payment adjustments to the DY12 budget neutrality PMPMs may not exceed $2,917,000,000.

c) The state directed payment adjustments to the WOW PMPM for DY 12 will be calculated as follows:

   i) Excluding all costs not otherwise matchable (e.g. STC 39 and 41. Hospital uncompensated charity care and Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool (PHP-CCP) expenditures) from the adjustment, the total of state directed payment adjustments will be equal to the total amount of state directed payments approved by CMS during DY 11, minus all actual state directed payment expenditures made for DY 11. The DY12 WOW PMPMs will be adjusted to include the total of state directed payment adjustments, using an allocation formula approved by CMS. If a request for approval pursuant to 42 CFR 438.6(c) is required, requests for DY11 must be submitted to CMS for review by

the state in accordance with STC 31. Only state directed payment programs that obtain CMS approval will be included in the adjustments described under this subparapgraph.

ii) The trend factor for the state will be calculated as the lesser of the president's budget trend or the state's actual trend from DY7 to DY11, based on total MEG expenditures including directed payment programs or state plan amendments.

iii) The trend factor described in subparagraph (ii) of this paragraph will be applied beginning with the DY11 data for rebased PMPMs in DY12 through DY19.

iv) The state will also be authorized to rollover any savings accrued by the state during DY5 through DY9, as they are the five years immediately preceding the extension creating the new demonstration period of DY10 through DY19.

v) Attachment U includes estimated PMPMs Texas. This attachment is for information purposes only. Once the new WOW PMPMs are calculated for DY 12 using DY 11 actual expenditures, table 11 will be updated to reflect those numbers.

vi) Due to the 10 year renewal, a second round of rebasing with actuals will occur for DY17 (October 1, 2027-September 30, 2028) using DY15 (October 1, 2025-September 30, 2026) as the base.

vii) The state will also be authorized to rollover any savings accrued by the state in each demonstration year starting with DY12 through DY16, as those are the five fiscal years immediately preceding the rebasing that will occur for DY17.

Table 11 – Main Budget Neutrality Test

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	Trend	DY 10	DY 11
THTQIP-AMR	PC	Both	3.8%	$1,406.89	$1,470.31
THTQIP-Disabled	PC	Both	4.1%	1,946.81	$2,124.51
THTQIP-Adults	PC	Both	5.3%	$1,198.18	$1,560.53
THTQIP-Children	PC	Both	4.5%	$396.52	$450.00
THTQIP-UC	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP – PHC-CCP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP-DSRIP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A
UPL for Included Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705
UPL for Excluded Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843
Physician UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$72,483,206	$72,483,206
Outpatient UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$84,237,473	$84,237,473

Table 11 – Main Budget Neutrality Test (cont.)

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	Trend	DY 12	DY 13	DY 14	DY 15	DY 16
THTQIP-AMR	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Disabled	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Adults	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Children	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-UC	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP – PHC-CCP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP-DSRIP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UPL for Included Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705
UPL for Excluded Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843
Physician UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$72,483,206	$72,483,206	$72,483,206	$72,483,206	$72,483,206
Outpatient UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$84,237,473	$84,237,473	$84,237,473	$84,237,473	$84,237,473

Table 11 – Main Budget Neutrality Test (cont.)

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	Trend	DY 17	DY 18	DY 19
THTQIP-AMR	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Disabled	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Adults	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-Children	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
THTQIP-UC	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP – PHC-CCP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
THTQIP-DSRIP	Agg	WW only	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UPL for Included Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705	$2,346,880,705
UPL for Excluded Population	Agg	WOW only	0%	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843	$1,681,649,843
Physician UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$72,483,206	$72,483,206	$72,483,206
Outpatient UPL	Agg	WOW only	0%	$84,237,473	$84,237,473	$84,237,473

63) **Hypothetical Budget Neutrality.** When expenditure authority is provided for coverage of populations or services that the state could have otherwise provided through its Medicaid state plan or other title XIX authority (such as a waiver under section 1915 of the Act), CMS considers these expenditures to be "hypothetical;" that is, the expenditures would have been eligible to receive FFP elsewhere in the Medicaid program. For these hypothetical expenditures, CMS makes adjustments to the budget neutrality test which effectively treats these expenditures as if they were for approved Medicaid state plan services. Hypothetical expenditures, therefore, do not necessitate savings to offset the otherwise allowable services. This approach reflects CMS's current view that states should not have to "pay for," with demonstration savings, costs that could have been otherwise eligible for FFP under a Medicaid state plan or other title XIX authority; however,

when evaluating budget neutrality, CMS does not offset non-hypothetical expenditures with projected or accrued savings from hypothetical expenditures. That is, savings are not generated from a hypothetical population or service. To allow for hypothetical expenditures, while preventing them from resulting in savings, CMS currently applies a separate, independent Hypothetical Budget Neutrality Tests, which subject hypothetical expenditures to pre-determined limits to which the state and CMS agree, and that CMS approves, as a part of this demonstration approval. If the state's WW hypothetical spending exceeds the supplemental test's expenditure limit, the state agrees (as a condition of CMS approval) to offset that excess spending by savings elsewhere in the demonstration or to refund the FFP to CMS.

Table 12 – Hypothetical Budget Neutrality Test

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	TREND	DY 10	DY 11
217-like AMR	PC	Both	3.8%	$3,077.87	$3,194.83
217-like Disabled	PC	Both	4.1%	$5,138.52	$5,349.20

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	TREND	DY 12	DY 13	DY 14	DY 15	DY 16
217-like AMR	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
217-like Disabled	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD

MEG	PC or Agg*	WOW Only, WW Only, or Both	TREND	DY 17	DY 18	DY 19
217-like AMR	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
217-like Disabled	PC	Both	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD

64) **Composite Federal Share.** The Composite Federal Share is the ratio that will be used to convert the total computable budget neutrality limit to federal share. The Composite Federal Share is the ratio calculated by dividing the sum total of FFP received by the state on actual demonstration expenditures during the approval period by total computable demonstration expenditures for the same period, as reported through MBES/CBES and summarized on Schedule C. Since the actual final Composite Federal Share will not be known until the end of the demonstration's approval period, for the purpose of interim monitoring of budget neutrality, a

reasonable estimate of Composite Federal Share may be developed and used through the same process or through an alternative mutually agreed to method. Each Main or Hypothetical Budget Neutrality Test has its own Composite Federal Share, as defined in the paragraph pertaining to each particular test.

65) **Transitional Phase-Down of Newly Accrued Savings.** Beginning with DY 7, the net variance between the without-waiver cost and actual with-waiver cost will be reduced for selected Medical population based MEGs. The reduced variance, calculated as an applicable percentage times the total variance, will be used in place of the total variance to determine overall budget neutrality for the demonstration. (Equivalently, the difference between the total variance and reduced variance could be subtracted from the without-waiver cost estimate.) The applicable percentages have been determined in accordance with the policy for Transitional Phase-Down of Newly Accrued Savings described in State Medicaid Director Letter # 18-009. This provision only applies to the Main Budget Neutrality Test, and to the MEGs that are designated "Both" without-waiver and with-waiver. The MEGs affected by this provision and the applicable percentages are shown in the table below. If the total variance for an MEG in a DY is negative, the applicable percentage is 100 percent. The savings phase down ends when the budget neutrality calculation is rebased. For Texas, the savings phase down ends September 30, 2022 (DY 11).

Table 13 – Savings Phase-Out

MEG	DY 10	DY 11
AMR	68%	60%
Disabled	69%	61%
Adults	41%	37%
Children	43%	38%

66) **Exceeding Budget Neutrality**. CMS shall enforce budget neutrality over the life of the demonstration extension, which extends from DY 10 through DY 19. The budget neutrality test for the demonstration extension may incorporate net savings from the immediately prior demonstration period of DY 5 through DY 9 (but not from any earlier approval period). If at the end of the demonstration approval period the budget neutrality limit has been exceeded, the excess federal funds will be returned to CMS. If the demonstration is terminated prior to the end of the demonstration period, the budget neutrality test will be based on the time period through the termination date.

67) **Corrective Action Plan**. If at any time during the demonstration approval period CMS determines that the demonstration is on course to exceed its budget neutrality expenditure limit, CMS will require the state to submit a corrective action plan for CMS review and approval. CMS will use the threshold levels in the tables below as a guide for determining when corrective action is required.

Table 14 Main Budget Neutrality Test

DY	Cumulative Target Definition	Percentage
DY 10	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	1 percent
DY 11	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.9 percent
DY 12	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.8 percent
DY 13	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.7 percent
DY 14	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.6 percent
DY 15	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.5 percent
DY 16	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.4 percent
DY 17	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.3 percent
DY 18	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.2 percent
DY 19	Cumulative budget neutrality cap plus:	0.0 percent

* The percentage will be established at 0 percent upon rebasing in DY 17

68) **1115A Duals Demo Savings.** When Texas' section 1115(a) demonstration is considered for an amendment, renewal, and at the end of the duals demonstration, CMS' Office of the Actuary (OACT) will estimate and certify actual title XIX savings to date under the duals demonstration attributable to populations and services provided under the 1115(a) demonstration. This amount will be subtracted from the 1115(a) budget neutrality savings approved for the renewal.

Specifically, OACT will estimate and certify actual title XIX savings attributable to populations and services provided under the 1115(a) demonstration following the methodology below.

The actual title XIX savings attributable to populations and services provided under the 1115(a) demonstration are equal to the savings percentage specified in the 1115A duals demonstration MOU multiplied by the 1115A demonstration capitation rate and the number of 1115A duals demonstration beneficiaries enrolled in the 1115(a) demonstration. 1115A Demonstration capitation rate is reviewed by CMS's Medicare and Medicaid Coordination Office (MPLAN), MPLAN's contracted actuaries and CMS' Office of the Actuary (OACT), and was certified by the state's actuaries. Per the 1115A duals demonstration MOU, the actual Medicaid rate paid for beneficiaries enrolled in the 1115A demonstration is equivalent to the state's 1115A Medicaid capitation rate minus an established savings percentage (as outlined in the chart below). The state must track the number of member

months for every Medicare-Medicaid enrollee (MME) who participates in both the 1115(a) and 1115A demonstration.

The table below provides an illustrative example of how the savings attributable to populations and services provided under the 1115(a) demonstration is calculated.

Table 15: MME Savings Calculation

A. 1115A Demonstration Year	B. Medicaid Capitation Rate (hypothetical)	C. Medicaid Savings Percentage Applied Per MOU (average)	D. Savings Per Month (B*C)	E. Member Months of MMEs who participated in 1115A and 1115(a) Demos (estimated)	F. Amount subtracted from 1115(a) BN savings/ margin (D*E)
DY 1	$1,000 PMPM	1%	$10 PMPM	1,000	1,000* $10 PMPM = $10,000
DY 2	$1,000 PMPM	2%	$20 PMPM	1,000	1,000 * $20 PMPM = $20,000
DY 3	$1,000 PMPM	4%	$40 PMPM	1,000	1,000 * 40 PMPM = $40,000

In each Quarterly Report, the state must provide the information in the above-named chart (replacing estimated figures with actual data). Should rates differ by geographic area and/or rating category within the 1115A demonstration, this table should be done for each geographic area and/or rating category. In addition, the state must show the "amount subtracted from the 1115(a) BN savings" in the updated budget neutrality Excel worksheets that are submitted in each Quarterly Report.

a) Finally, in each quarterly CMS-64 submission and in each Quarterly Report, the state must indicate in the notes section: "For purposes of 1115(a) demonstration budget neutrality reporting purposes, the state reports the following information:
b) Number of Medicare-Medicaid enrollees served under the 1115 duals demonstration = [Insert number]
c) Number of member months = [Insert number]
d) PMPM savings per dual beneficiary enrolled from the 1115A duals demonstration = [Insert number]

The State must make the necessary retroactive adjustments to the budget neutrality worksheets to reflect modifications to the rates paid in the 1115A demonstration. This must include any Medicaid payment triggered

by the risk corridor, IGTs, or other retroactive adjustments. The State must add additional columns to the chart above in subsequent Quarterly Reporting to reflect those adjustments.

69) **Exceeding Budget Neutrality after second rebasing**. CMS will enforce the budget neutrality agreement over the life of the demonstration approval period, which extends from 2020 to 2030. For the second rebasing of this demonstration in DY17 , the budget neutrality test may incorporate net savings from the immediately prior demonstration period of DY12 through DY16. If at the end of the demonstration approval period the budget neutrality limit has been exceeded, the excess federal funds will be returned to CMS. If the demonstration is terminated prior to the end of the demonstration period, the budget neutrality test will be based on the time period through the termination date.

70) **Withholding of Payment of Claims Under the Uncompensated Care Expenditure Authority Based on Failure to Submit Uncompensated Care Pool Reconciliations.** Texas must submit to CMS final reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments across both the hospital uncompensated care pool as well as the one for public healthcare providers (e.g., identify all overpayments) for each period of the renewal by January 31, of the following year after the Demonstration year (DY) has expired. For example, if DYXX ends September 30, 20XX, the reconciliation is due to CMS no later than January 31 of the new DY. If the final reconciliation is not submitted by January 31, during the quarterly review of Medicaid expenditures, CMS will make a retroactive deferral adjustment to the State's DY expenditure authority for the current pool by one percent for non-compliance with the final reconciliation requirement for failure to adequately document uncompensated care pool claims through reconciliation of claimed payments with allowable payments. If the final reconciliation has not been submitted within six months of initiation of the withhold, CMS will further reduce the pool expenditure authority by one percent for and will offset any amount claimed in excess of the resulting expenditure authority from the grant award for the following quarter of calendar year.

    Texas must also credit the federal government with a share of any provider overpayments that are found in the course of reconciliations in accordance with the requirements of 42 CFR Part 433, Subpart F, or redistribute them as authorized elsewhere in these STCs. Under those regulations, a refund of the Federal share of an overpayment must be made to CMS within one year after the date on which an overpayment is discovered or, if earlier, the date the provider refunded the overpayment. The date of discovery will be the earlier of the date that: the reconciliation is finalized; the provider was notified in writing of the overpayment or acknowledged the overpayment; or the state initiated a formal recoupment action.

    For all claims, pool payments, etc. that are subject to recoupment, redistribution, and or settlement, and the reconciliation is due to CMS no later than January 31 of each year for the prior Demonstration year, all recoupments and redistributions must be finalized within the regulatory time frame for timely payments found at 45 C.F.R. 95, Subpart F. Any claims for prior demonstration years that exceed the requirement will not be accepted for federal funds participation unless the claim meets the requirement outlined in the regulation. Furthermore, when a claim for a prior DY is made, the claim must be made and attributed to the Federal

Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP) of the DY for all provider types, including private, public, and governmental.

Deliverables under this section will not be subject to the deferral indicated in STC 71, but solely the deferrals denoted in this STC.

IX. GENERAL REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

71) Deferral for Failure to Submit Timely Demonstration Deliverables. CMS may issue deferrals in accordance with 42 CFR part 430 subpart C, in the amount of $5,000,000 per deliverable (federal share) when items required by these STCs (e.g., required data elements, analyses, reports, design documents, presentations, and other items specified in these STCs (hereafter singularly or collectively referred to as "deliverable(s)") are not submitted timely to CMS or are found to not be consistent with the requirements approved by CMS. A deferral shall not exceed the value of the federal amount for the demonstration paid under section 1115(a)(2). The state does not relinquish its rights provided under 42 CFR part 430 subpart C to challenge any CMS finding that the state materially failed to comply with the terms of this agreement.

The following process will be used: 1) Thirty (30) days after the deliverable was due, if the state has not submitted a written request to CMS for approval of an extension as described in subsection (b) below; or 2) Thirty days after CMS has notified the state in writing that the deliverable was not accepted for being inconsistent with the requirements of this agreement and the information needed to bring the deliverable into alignment with CMS requirements:

a) CMS will issue a written notification to the state providing advance notification of a pending deferral for late or non-compliant submissions of required deliverable(s).

b) For each deliverable, the state may submit to CMS a written request for an extension to submit the required deliverable that includes a supporting rationale for the cause(s) of the delay and the state's anticipated date of submission. Should CMS agree to the state's request, a corresponding extension of the deferral process can be provided. CMS may agree to a corrective action as an interim step before applying the deferral, if corrective action is proposed in the state's written extension request.

c) If CMS agrees to an interim corrective process in accordance with subsection (b), and the state fails to comply with the corrective action steps or still fails to submit the overdue deliverable(s) that meets the terms of this agreement, CMS may proceed with the issuance of a deferral against the next Quarterly Statement of Expenditures reported in Medicaid Budget and Expenditure System/State Children's Health Insurance Program Budget and Expenditure System (MBES/CBES) following a written deferral notification to the state

d) If the CMS deferral process has been initiated for state non-compliance with the terms of this agreement for submitting deliverable(s), and the state submits the overdue deliverable(s), and such deliverable(s) are accepted by CMS as meeting the standards outlined in these STCs, the deferral(s) will be released.

e) As the purpose of a section 1115 demonstration is to test new methods of operation or service delivery, a state's failure to submit all required reports, evaluations, and other deliverables will be considered by CMS in reviewing any application for an extension, amendment, or for a new demonstration.

72) Submission of Post-approval Deliverables. The state must submit all deliverables as stipulated by CMS and within the timeframes outlined within these STCs.

73) Compliance with Federal Systems Updates. As federal systems continue to evolve and incorporate additional 1115 waiver reporting and analytics functions, the state will work with CMS to:

a) Revise the reporting templates and submission processes to accommodate timely compliance with the requirements of the new systems;
b) Ensure all 1115, T-MSIS, and other data elements that have been agreed to for reporting and analytics are provided by the state; and
c) Submit deliverables to the appropriate system as directed by CMS.

74) Monitoring Reports. The state must submit three (3) Quarterly Monitoring Reports and one (1) Annual Monitoring Report each DY. The fourth quarter information that would ordinarily be provided in a separate monitoring report should be reported as distinct information within the Annual Monitoring Report. The Quarterly Monitoring Reports are due no later than sixty (60) calendar days following the end of each demonstration quarter. The Annual Monitoring Report (including the fourth-quarter information) is due no later than ninety (90) calendar days following the end of the DY. The monitoring reports will include all required elements as per 42 CFR 431.428, and should not direct readers to links outside the monitoring report. Additional links not referenced in the document may be listed in a Reference/Bibliography section. The monitoring reports must follow the framework provided by CMS, which is subject to change as monitoring systems are developed/evolved, and be provided in a structured manner that supports federal tracking and analysis.

a) Operational Updates - Per 42 CFR 431.428, the Monitoring Reports must document any policy or administrative difficulties in operating the demonstration. The reports shall provide sufficient information to document key challenges, underlying causes of challenges, how challenges are being addressed, as well as key achievements and to what conditions and efforts successes can be attributed. The discussion should also include any issues or complaints identified by beneficiaries; lawsuits or legal actions; unusual or unanticipated trends; legislative updates; and descriptions of any public forums held. The Monitoring Report should also include a summary of all public comments received through post-award public forums regarding the progress of the demonstration.
b) Performance Metrics – The performance metrics will provide data to demonstrate how the state is progressing towards meeting the demonstration's goals, and will cover key policies under this demonstration, including but not limited to, Medicaid Managed Care (e.g., trends related to the provider network and network adequacy to ensure MCO's meet service delivery area time/distance standards, and trends related to enrollment in STAR, STAR KIDS, STAR+PLUS, Dental Program, and Members with

Special Health Care Needs), and Uncompensated Care (UC) (e.g., providers reporting UC costs). Per 42 CFR 431.428, the Monitoring Reports must document the impact of the demonstration in providing insurance coverage to beneficiaries and the uninsured population, as well as outcomes of care, quality and cost of care, and access to care. This may also include the results of beneficiary satisfaction surveys, if conducted, and grievances and appeals. The required monitoring and performance metrics must be included in the Monitoring Reports, and will follow the framework provided by CMS to support federal tracking and analysis.

c) Budget Neutrality and Financial Reporting Requirements – Per 42 CFR 431.428, the Monitoring Reports must document the financial performance of the demonstration. The state must provide an updated budget neutrality workbook with every Monitoring Report that meets all the reporting requirements for monitoring budget neutrality set forth in the General Financial Requirements section of these STCs, including the submission of corrected budget neutrality data upon request. In addition, the state must report quarterly and annual expenditures associated with the populations affected by this demonstration on the Form CMS-64. Administrative costs for this demonstration should be reported separately on the CMS-64.

d) Evaluation Activities and Interim Findings. Per 42 CFR 431.428, the Monitoring Reports must document any results of the demonstration to date per the evaluation hypotheses. The state shall include a summary of the progress of evaluation activities, including key milestones accomplished, as well as challenges encountered and how they were addressed.

75) HCBS Quality Assurance Report. For HCBS, the state will submit a report to CMS which includes evidence on the status of the HCBS quality assurances and measures that adheres to the requirements outlined in the March 12, 2014, CMS Informational Bulletin, Modifications to Quality Measures and Reporting in §1915(c) Home and Community-Based Waivers. The state must report annually the deficiencies found during the monitoring and evaluation of the HCBS demonstration assurances, an explanation of how these deficiencies have been or are being corrected, as well as the steps that have been taken to ensure that these deficiencies do not reoccur. The state must also report on the number of substantiated instances of abuse, neglect, exploitation and/or death, the actions taken regarding the incidents and how they were resolved. Submission is due no later than 6 months following the end of the demonstration year.

76) Corrective Action Plan Related to Monitoring. If monitoring indicates that demonstration features are not likely to assist in promoting the objectives of Medicaid, CMS reserves the right to require the state to submit a corrective action plan to CMS for approval. A state corrective action plan could include a temporary suspension of implementation of demonstration programs, in circumstances where monitoring indicates substantial and sustained directional change inconsistent with state's demonstration goals (such as substantial and sustained trends indicating increased difficulty accessing services). A corrective action plan may be an interim step to withdrawing waivers or expenditure authorities, as outlined in Section III STC 10. CMS will withdraw an authority, as described in Section III STC 10 when metrics indicate substantial and sustained directional change inconsistent with state's demonstration goals and the state has not implemented corrective

action. CMS would further have the ability to suspend implementation of the demonstration should corrective actions not effectively resolve these concerns in a timely manner.

77) **Close Out Report.** Within 120 days prior to the expiration of the demonstration, the state must submit a draft Close Out Report to CMS for comments.
   a) The draft final report must comply with the most current guidance from CMS.
   b) The state will present to and participate in a discussion with CMS on the Close-Out report.
   c) The state must take into consideration CMS' comments for incorporation into the final Close Out Report.
   d) The final Close Out Report is due to CMS no later than thirty (30) days after receipt of CMS' comments.
   e) A delay in submitting the draft or final version of the Close Out Report may subject the state to penalties described in STC 71.

78) **Monitoring Calls.** CMS will convene monthly conference calls with the state.
   a) The purpose of these calls is to discuss ongoing demonstration operation, to include (but not limited to), any significant actual or anticipated developments affecting the demonstration. Examples include implementation activities, enrollment and access, managed care issues, budget neutrality, and progress on evaluation activities.
   b) CMS will provide updates on any pending actions, as well as federal policies and issues that may affect any aspect of the demonstration.
   c) The state and CMS will jointly develop the agenda for the calls.

79) **Post Award Forum.** Pursuant to 42 CFR 431.420(c), within six (6) months of the demonstration's implementation, and annually thereafter, the state shall afford the public with an opportunity to provide meaningful comment on the progress of the demonstration. At least thirty (30) days prior to the date of the planned public forum, the state must publish the date, time and location of the forum in a prominent location on its website. The state must also post the most recent annual monitoring report on its website with the public forum announcement. Pursuant to 42 CFR 431.420(c), the state must include a summary of the comments in the Monitoring Report associated with the quarter in which the forum was held, as well as in its compiled Annual Monitoring Report.

X. EVALUATION OF THE DEMONSTRATION

80) **Cooperation with Federal Evaluators.** As required under 42 CFR 431.420(f), the state shall cooperate fully and timely with CMS and its contractors' in any federal evaluation of the demonstration or any component of the demonstration. This includes, but is not limited to, commenting on design and other federal evaluation documents and providing data and analytic files to CMS, including entering into a data use agreement that explains how the data and data files will be exchanged, and providing a technical point of contact to support specification of the data and files to be disclosed, as well as relevant data dictionaries and record layouts. The state shall include in its contracts with entities who collect, produce or maintain data and files for the demonstration, that they shall make such data available for the federal evaluation as is required under 42 CFR

431.420(f) to support federal evaluation. The state may claim administrative match for these activities. Failure to comply with this STC may result in a deferral being issued as outlined in STC 71.

81) Independent Evaluator. Upon approval of the demonstration, the state must begin arrangements with an independent party to conduct an evaluation of the demonstration to ensure that the necessary data is collected at the level of detail needed to research the approved hypotheses. The independent party must sign an agreement to conduct the demonstration evaluation in an independent manner in accord with the CMS-approved Evaluation Design. When conducting analyses and developing the evaluation reports, every effort should be made to follow the approved methodology. However, the state may request, and CMS may agree to, changes in the methodology in appropriate circumstances.

82) Draft Evaluation Design. The state must submit, for CMS comment and approval, a draft Evaluation Design, pertinent to this demonstration extension period no later than one hundred and eighty (180) calendar days after the approval of the demonstration. The state may choose to use the expertise of the independent party in the development of the draft Evaluation Design.

For any amendment to the demonstration, the state will be required to update the approved Evaluation Design or submit a new Evaluation Design to accommodate the amendment component. The amended Evaluation Design must be submitted to CMS for review no later than 180 calendar days after CMS's approval of the demonstration amendment. Depending on the scope and timing of the amendment, in consultation with CMS, the state may provide the details on necessary modifications to the approved Evaluation Design via the monitoring reports. The amendment Evaluation Design must also be reflected in the state's Interim and Summative Evaluation Reports, described below.

The draft Evaluation Design must be developed in accordance with the following CMS guidance (including but not limited to):

a) Attachment O (Developing the Evaluation Design) of these STCs, and all applicable technical assistance on applying robust evaluation approaches, including how to establish causal inference and comparison groups in developing a strong Evaluation Design.

83) Evaluation Design Approval and Updates. The state must submit a revised draft Evaluation Design within sixty (60) calendar days after receipt of CMS' comments. Upon CMS approval of the draft Evaluation Design, the document will be included as an attachment to these STCs. Per 42 CFR 431.424(c), the state will publish the approved Evaluation Design within thirty (30) days of CMS approval. The state must implement the Evaluation Design and submit a description of its evaluation implementation progress in each of the Monitoring Reports. Once CMS approves the evaluation design, if the state wishes to make changes, the state must submit a revised Evaluation Design to CMS for approval if the changes are substantial in scope; otherwise, in consultation with CMS, the state may include updates to the evaluation design in monitoring reports.

84) Evaluation Questions and Hypotheses. Consistent with Attachments O and P (Developing the Evaluation Design and Preparing the Evaluation Report) of these STCs, the evaluation documents must include a discussion of the evaluation questions and hypotheses that the state intends to test. The evaluation must outline and address well-crafted hypotheses and research questions for all key demonstration policy components including but not limited to UC, Medicaid managed care, and MLTSS. Additionally, the evaluation should describe how the state's demonstration goals translate into quantifiable targets/measures, so that the performance of the demonstration in achieving these goals can be measured. The state must evaluate any additional components identified by the state and CMS in the development of the evaluation design. With respect to the Medically Fragile and Case Management amendments, for example, the evaluation hypotheses must focus on assessing the effects of the change in delivery system for the case management services for eligible children and pregnant women, and the removal of the individual cost limit for medically fragile adults.

Furthermore, for programs that will be phasing out during the extension period, the state will appropriately accommodate an evaluation of any such program leveraging—with appropriate modifications—the approved evaluation design from the demonstration approval period preceding this extension period. The findings from each evaluation component must be integrated to help inform whether the state met the overall demonstration goals, with recommendations for future efforts regarding all components.

The state will be required to investigate cost outcomes for the demonstration as a whole, with evaluation research questions that include but are not limited to: the administrative costs of demonstration implementation and operation, Medicaid health service expenditures, and provider uncompensated care costs. In addition, the state must use results of hypothesis tests aligned with other demonstration goals and cost analyses together to assess the demonstration's effects on Medicaid program sustainability.

The hypothesis testing should include, where possible, assessment of both process and outcome measures. The evaluation must study outcomes, such as enrollment and enrollment continuity, and various measures of access, utilization, and health outcomes, as appropriate and in alignment with applicable CMS evaluation guidance and technical assistance, for the demonstration policy components. Proposed measures should be selected from nationally-recognized sources and national measures sets, where possible. Measures sets could include CMS's Core Set of Health Care Quality Measures for Children in Medicaid and CHIP (Child Core Set), CMS's Core Set of Health Care Quality Measures for Medicaid-eligible Adults (Adult Core Set), Consumer Assessment of Health Care Providers and Systems (CAHPS), and/or measures endorsed by National Quality Forum (NQF).

85) Evaluation Budget. A budget for the evaluation shall be provided with the draft Evaluation Design. It will include the total estimated cost, as well as a breakdown of estimated staff, administrative and other costs for all aspects of the evaluation such as any survey and measurement development, quantitative and qualitative data collection and cleaning, analyses and report generation. A justification of the costs may be required by CMS if the estimates provided do not appear to sufficiently cover the costs of the design or if CMS finds that the design is not sufficiently developed, or if the estimates appear to be excessive.

86) Interim Evaluation Report(s). The state must submit three Interim Evaluation Reports for the approved Evaluation Design for the demonstration years as specified in subparagraph c, and for each subsequent renewal or extension of the demonstration, as outlined in 42 CFR 431.412(c)(2)(vi). When submitting an application for renewal, the applicable Interim Evaluation Report should be posted to the state's website with the application for public comment.

a) The Interim Evaluation Report will discuss evaluation progress and present findings to date as per the approved evaluation design.
b) For demonstration authority that expires prior to the overall demonstration's expiration date, the Interim Evaluation Report must include an evaluation of the authority as approved by CMS.
c) The state must provide a draft Interim Evaluation Report for the corresponding demonstration years described below, or—for specific demonstration components—for an evaluation period as determined most appropriate by the state and CMS during the development of the draft evaluation design to accommodate potential data lags or other reporting issues. The state must submit a revised Interim Evaluation Report for each Interim Evaluation Report sixty (60) calendar days after receiving CMS comments on the corresponding draft Report. The final version of each of the Interim Evaluation Reports must be posted to the state's Medicaid website within 30 calendar days of approval by CMS.

   If the state is seeking to renew or extend the demonstration, the draft Interim Evaluation Report is due when the application for renewal is submitted. If the state is not requesting demonstration extension, the last draft Interim Evaluation report, as noted in c(iii) below, is due one (1) year prior to the end of the demonstration. For demonstration phase-outs prior to the expiration of the approval period, the draft Interim Evaluation Report listed in (iii) is due to CMS on the date that will be specified in the notice of termination or suspension.

   i. A Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 7-11 will be due no later than March 31, 2024

   ii. A Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-14 will be due no later than March 31, 2027

   iii. A Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-16 will be due no later than September 30, 2029

d) For policies and flexibilities carried forward from the previous demonstration approval period, this first Interim Evaluation report will include the period from October 1, 2017 through September 30, 2022. For any policy or flexibility not carried forward, the first Interim Evaluation Report will include the period from October 1, 2017 through September 30, 2020. This Interim Evaluation Report replaces the Summative Evaluation Report required per the STCs of the previous demonstration approval period and must include all data and analysis that would have been in that Summative Evaluation Report.
e) If the state is seeking to renew or extend the demonstration, the last draft Interim Evaluation Report, representing demonstration years 10-16 is due when the application for renewal is submitted.

f) The Interim Evaluation Report must comply with attachment P (Preparing the Evaluation Report) of these STCs.

87) Summative Evaluation Report. The draft Summative Evaluation Report must be developed in accordance with Attachment P (Preparing the Evaluation Report) of these STCs. The state must submit a draft Summative Evaluation Report for the demonstration's current approval period (demonstration years 10 –19) within 18 months of the end of the approval period represented by these STCs (March 30, 2032). The Summative Evaluation Report must include the information in the approved Evaluation Design.

a) Unless otherwise agreed upon in writing by CMS, the state shall submit the final Summative Evaluation Report within 60 days of receiving comments from CMS on the draft.
b) The final Summative Evaluation Report must be posted to the state's Medicaid website within 30 days of approval by CMS.

88) Corrective Action Plan Related to Evaluation. If evaluation findings indicate that demonstration features are not likely to assist in promoting the objectives of Medicaid, CMS reserves the right to require the state to submit a corrective action plan to CMS for approval. These discussions may also occur as part of a renewal process when associated with the state's Interim Evaluation Report. A state corrective action plan could include a temporary suspension of implementation of demonstration programs, in circumstances where evaluation findings indicate substantial and sustained directional change inconsistent with state targets (such as substantial and sustained trends indicating increased difficulty accessing services, increases in provider uncompensated care costs). A corrective action plan may be an interim step to withdrawing waivers or expenditure authorities, as outlined in Section III STC 10. CMS would further have the ability to suspend implementation of the demonstration should corrective actions not effectively resolve these concerns in a timely manner.

89) State Presentations for CMS. CMS reserves the right to request that the state present and participate in a discussion with CMS on the Evaluation Design, the interim evaluation, and/or the summative evaluation.

90) Public Access. The state shall post the final documents (e.g., Monitoring Reports, Close Out Report, approved Evaluation Design, Interim Evaluation Report, and Summative Evaluation Report) on the state's Medicaid website within 30 days of approval by CMS.

91) Additional Publications and Presentations. For a period of twelve (12) months following CMS approval of the final reports, CMS will be notified prior to presentation of these reports or their findings, including in related publications (including, for example, journal articles), by the state, contractor, or any other third party directly connected to the demonstration. Prior to release of these reports, articles or other publications, CMS will be provided a copy including any associated press materials. CMS will be given ten (10) business days to review and comment on publications before they are released. CMS may choose to decline to comment or review some or all of these notifications and reviews. This requirement does not apply to the release or presentation of these materials to state or local government officials, or if otherwise required by law.

Attachment A
Demonstration Deliverables

Quarterly Deliverables

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
No later than sixty (60) calendar days following the end of each demonstration quarter	Quarterly expenditure, budget neutrality,	Section VII, 50, 53
No later than sixty (60) calendar days following the end of each demonstration quarter	Quarterly Monitoring Reports	74

Annual Deliverables

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
December 31st of each DY	Estimated UC	38
90 days following end of DY	Actual UC and PHP-CCP Payments	38, 39
6 months following end of DY	DSRIP Payments	40
No later than ninety (90) days after end of each demonstration year	Draft Annual Monitoring Report	74
Within 60 days of receipt of comments from CMS, annually	Revised Annual Monitoring Report	74

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
October 1st of each year	Assurance of Budget Neutrality	42(a)
6 months following the end of each DY	HCBS Annual Report	75

Other Deliverables

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
No later than June 30, 2021	PHP-CCP Provider Tools for DY11	39(b)
No later than August 31, 2021	Revised PHP-CCP Protocol	39(e)
No later than February 28, 2022	Revised PHP-CCP Provider Tools	39(e)
No later than January 31, 2021	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 6 (October 1, 2016 - September 30, 2017) by January 31, 2021.	70
No later than by January 31, 2022.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 7 (October 1, 2017 - September 30, 2018) by January 31, 2022.	70
No later than by January 31, 2023.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 8 (October 1, 2018 - September 30, 2019) by January 31, 2023.	70
No later than by January 31, 2024.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 9 (October 1, 2019 - September 30, 2020) by January 31, 2024.	70
No later than by January 31, 2025.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 10 (October 1, 2020 - September 30, 2021) by January 31, 2025.	70
No later than by January 31, 2026.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 11 (October 1, 2021 - September 30, 2022) by January 31, 2026.	70
No later than by January 31, 2027.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 12 (October 1, 2022 - September 30, 2023) by January 31, 2027.	70

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
No later than by January 31, 2028.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 13 (October 1, 2023 - September 30, 2024) by January 31, 2028.	70
No later than by January 31, 2029.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 14 (October 1, 2024 - September 30, 2025) by January 31, 2029.	70
No later than by January 31, 2030.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 15 (October 1, 2025 - September 30, 2026) by January 31, 2030.	70
No later than by January 31, 2031.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 16 (October 1, 2026 - September 30, 2027) by January 31, 2031.	70
No later than by January 31, 2032.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 17 (October 1, 2027 - September 30, 2028) by January 31, 2032.	70
No later than by January 31, 2033.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 18 (October 1, 2028 - September 30, 2029) by January 31, 2033.	70
No later than by January 31, 2034.	Reconciliations of all uncompensated care pools payments for DY 19 (October 1, 2029 - September 30, 2030) by January 31, 2034	70
No later than 180 days after approval of demonstration extension (July 14, 2021)	Draft Evaluation Design	82
Within 60 days after receipt of CMS's comments	Revised Evaluation Design	83
12 months before expiration of Demonstration	Request For Extension	8
6 months prior to the effective date of Demonstration's suspension or termination	Notification letter and Draft Phase-Out Plan	9
Within 120 days prior to the expiration of the demonstration	Draft Close Out Report to CMS for comments	77

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
Post 30-day public comment period	Revised Phase-Out Plan incorporating public comment	9
Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 7-11 (March 31, 2024) Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-14 (March 31, 2027) Draft Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-16 (September 30, 2029)	Draft Interim Evaluation Reports	86
Within 60 days of receipt of CMS's comments on Draft Interim Evaluation Reports	• Revised Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 7-11 • Revised Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-14 • Revised Interim Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-16	86
Within 18 months of the end of the demonstration approval period (March 30, 2032)	Draft Summative Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-19	87
Within 60 days of receipt of CMS's comments on Draft Summative Evaluation Report	Revised Summative Evaluation Report for demonstration years 10-19	87
By December 31, 2020	Proposals for new programs	43
By December 31, 2020	Analysis of DY7-8 DSRIP quality data	43
By March 31, 2021	Assessment of social factors	43
By March 31, 2021	Updated VBP Roadmap	43
By June 30, 2021	Assessment of financial incentives for MCOs and providers in managed care	43
By June 30, 2021	Assessment of telemedicine and telehealth	43
By June 30, 2021	Options for RHP Structure	43

Due Date	Deliverable	STC Number
By September 30, 2021	Submission of analysis of options for new programs under 1115 or other authorities	43

Attachment B: Quarterly and Annual Report Template

The state may continue to use its existing reporting template in lieu of a CMS provided template.

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

The following are the provider guidelines and service definitions for HCBS provided to individuals requiring a nursing facility level of care under STAR+PLUS.

Service	Service Definition
Adaptive Aids and Medical Supplies	Adaptive aids and medical supplies are specialized medical equipment and supplies which include devices, controls, or appliances that enable members to increase their abilities to perform activities of daily living, or to perceive, control, or communicate with the environment in which they live. This service also includes items necessary for life support, ancillary supplies, and equipment necessary to the proper functioning of such items, and durable and non-durable medical equipment not available under the Texas State Plan, such as: vehicle modifications, service animals and supplies, environmental adaptations, aids for daily living, reachers, adapted utensils, and certain types of lifts. The annual cost limit of this service is $10,000 per waiver plan year, which is the 12-month period defined by the individual service plan. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a legally responsible individual, to be his/her provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements for this type of service.
Adult Foster Care	Adult foster care services are personal care services, homemaker, chore, and companion services, and medication oversight provided in a licensed (where applicable) private home by an adult foster care provider who lives in the home. Adult foster care services are furnished to adults who receive these services in conjunction with residing in the home. The total number of individuals (including persons served in the waiver) living in the home cannot exceed three, without appropriate licensure. Separate payment will not be made for personal assistance services furnished to a member receiving adult foster care services, since these services are integral to and inherent in the provision of adult foster care services. Payments for adult foster care services are not made for room and board, items of comfort or convenience, or the costs of facility maintenance, upkeep, and improvement. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be his/her provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service.
Assisted Living	Assisted living services are personal care, homemaker, and chore services; medication oversight; and therapeutic, social and recreational programming provided in a homelike environment in a licensed community facility in conjunction with residing in the facility. This service includes 24-hour on-site response staff to meet scheduled or unpredictable needs in a way that promotes maximum dignity and independence, and to provide supervision, safety, and security. Other individuals or agencies may also furnish care directly, or under arrangement with the community facility, but the services provided by these other entities supplement that provided by the community facility and do not supplant those of the community facility. The individual has a right to privacy. Living units may be locked at the discretion of the individuals, except when a physician or mental health professional has certified in writing that the individual is sufficiently cognitively impaired as to be a danger to self or others if given the opportunity to lock the door. The facility must have a central dining room,

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	living room or parlor, and common activity center(s) (which may also serve as living rooms or dining rooms. The individual retains the right to assume risk, tempered only by the individual's ability to assume responsibility for that risk. The State allows an individual to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be his/her provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service. Nursing and skilled therapy services (except periodic nursing evaluations if specified above) are incidental, rather than integral to the provision of assisted living services. Payment will not be made for 24-hour skilled care or supervision. Federal financial participation is not available in the cost of room and board furnished in conjunction with residing in an assisted living facility.
Cognitive Rehabilitation Therapy (effective March 6, 2014)	Cognitive rehabilitation therapy is a service that assists an individual in learning or relearning cognitive skills that have been lost or altered as a result of damage to brain cells/chemistry in order to enable the individual to compensate for the lost cognitive functions. Cognitive rehabilitation therapy is provided when determined to be medically necessary through an assessment conducted by an appropriate professional. Cognitive rehabilitation therapy is provided in accordance with the plan of care developed by the assessor, and includes reinforcing, strengthening, or reestablishing previously learned patterns of behavior, or establishing new patterns of cognitive activity or compensatory mechanisms for impaired neurological systems. Qualified providers • Psychologists licensed under Texas Occupations Code Chapter 501. • Speech and language pathologists licensed under Title 3 of the Texas Occupations Code, Subtitle G, Chapter 401. • Occupational therapists licensed under Title 3 of the Texas Occupations Code, Subtitle H, Chapter 454.
Dental Services	Dental services which exceed the dental benefit under the State plan are provided under this waiver when no other financial resource for such services is available or when other available resources have been used. Dental services are those services provided by a dentist to preserve teeth and meet the medical need of the member. Allowable services include: • Emergency dental treatment procedures that are necessary to control bleeding, relieve pain, and eliminate acute infection; • Operative procedures that are required to prevent the imminent loss of teeth; • Routine dental procedures necessary to maintain good oral health; • Treatment of injuries to the teeth or supporting structures; and • Dentures and cost of fitting and preparation for dentures, including extractions, molds, etc. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be his/her provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service. Payments for dental services are not made for cosmetic dentistry. The annual cost cap of this service is $5,000 per waiver plan year (which is the 12-month period defined by the individual service plan). The $5,000 cap may be waived by the managed care organization upon request of the member only when the services of an oral surgeon are required. Exceptions to the $5,000 cap may be made up to an additional $5,000 per waiver plan year when the services of an oral surgeon are required.

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
Emergency Response Services	Emergency response services provide members with an electronic device that enables certain members at high risk of institutionalization to secure help in an emergency. The member may also wear a portable "help" button to allow for mobility. The system is connected to the person's phone and programmed to signal a response center once a "help" button is activated. Trained professionals staff the response center. Emergency response services are limited to those members who live alone, who are alone for significant parts of the day, or who have no regular caregiver for extended periods of time, and who would otherwise require extensive routine supervision. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be his/her provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service.
Employment Assistance	Assistance provided to an individual to help the individual locate paid employment in the community. Employment assistance includes: • identifying an individual's employment preferences, job skills, and requirements for a work setting and work conditions; • locating prospective employers offering employment compatible with an individual's identified preferences, skills, and requirements; and • contacting a prospective employer on behalf of an individual and negotiating the individual's employment. In the state of Texas, this service is not available to individuals receiving waiver services under a program funded under section 110 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Documentation is maintained in the individual's record that the service is not available to the individual under a program funded under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (20 U.S.C. §1401 et seq.). An employment assistance service provider must satisfy one of these options: Option 1: • a bachelor's degree in rehabilitation, business, marketing, or a related human services field; and • six months of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting. Option 2: • an associate's degree in rehabilitation, business, marketing, or a related human services field; and • one years of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting. Option 3: • a high school diploma or GED, and • two years of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting. •
Financial Management Services	Financial management services provide assistance to members with managing funds associated with the services elected for self-direction. The service includes initial orientation and ongoing training related to responsibilities of being an employer and adhering to legal requirements for employers. The financial management services provider, referred to as the Consumer Directed Services Agency, also: • Serves as the member's employer-agent;

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	• Provides assistance in the development, monitoring, and revision of the member's budget; • Provides information about recruiting, hiring, and firing staff, including identifying the need for special skills and determining staff duties and schedule; • Provides guidance on supervision and evaluation of staff performance; • Provides assistance in determining staff wages and benefits; • Provides assistance in hiring by verifying employee's citizenship status and qualifications, and conducting required criminal background checks in the Nurse Aide Registry and Employee Misconduct Registry; • Verifies and maintains documentation of employee qualifications, including citizenship status, and documentation of services delivered; • Collects timesheets, processes timesheets of employees, processes payroll and payables, and makes withholdings for, and payment of, applicable Federal, State, and local employment-related taxes; • Tracks disbursement of funds and provides quarterly written reports to the member of all expenditures and the status of the member's Consumer Directed Services budget; and • Maintains a separate account for each member's budget. The State allows a relative or legal guardian, other than a legally responsible member, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements for this type of provider.
Home Delivered Meals	Home delivered meals services provide a nutritionally sound meal to members. The meal provides a minimum of one-third of the current recommended dietary allowance for the member as adopted by the United States Department of Agriculture.
Minor Home Modifications	Minor home modifications are those physical adaptations to a member's home, required by the service plan, that are necessary to ensure the member's health, welfare, and safety, or that enable the member to function with greater independence in the home. Such adaptations may include the installation of ramps and grab-bars, widening of doorways, modification of bathroom facilities, or installation of specialized electric and plumbing systems that are necessary to accommodate the medical equipment and supplies necessary for the member's welfare. Excluded are those adaptations or improvements to the home that are of general utility, and are not of direct medical or remedial benefit to the member, such as carpeting, roof repair, central air conditioning, etc. Adaptations that add to the total square footage of the home are excluded from this benefit. All services are provided in accordance with applicable State or local building codes. Modifications are not made to settings that are leased, owned, or controlled by waiver providers. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service. There is a lifetime limit of $7,500 per member for this service and $300 yearly for repairs. Once the $7,500 cap is reached, only $300 per year per member, excluding the fees, will be allowed for repairs, replacement, or additional modifications. The home and community support services provider is responsible for obtaining cost-effective modifications authorized on the member's ISP by the managed care organization.
Nursing	Nursing services are those services that are within the scope of the Texas Nurse Practice Act and are provided by a registered nurse (or licensed vocational nurse under the supervision of a registered nurse), licensed to practice in the State. In the Texas State Plan, nursing services are provided only for acute conditions or exacerbations of chronic conditions lasting less than 60 days. Nursing services provided in the waiver cover

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	ongoing chronic conditions such as medication administration and supervising delegated tasks. This broadens the scope of these services beyond extended State plan services.
Occupational Therapy	Occupational therapy consists of interventions and procedures to promote or enhance safety and performance in activities of daily living, instrumental activities of daily living, education, work, play, leisure, and social participation. Occupational therapy services consist of the full range of activities provided by a licensed occupational therapist, or a licensed occupational therapy assistant under the direction of a licensed occupational therapist, acting within the scope of his/her State licensure. Texas assures that occupational therapy is cost-effective and necessary to avoid institutionalization. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service.
Personal Assistance Services	Personal assistance services provide assistance to members in performing the activities of daily living based on their service plan. Personal assistance services include assistance with the performance of the activities of daily living and household chores necessary to maintain the home in a clean, sanitary, and safe environment. Personal assistance services also include the following services: protective supervision provided solely to ensure the health and safety of a member with cognitive/memory impairment and/or physical weakness; tasks delegated by a registered nurse under the rules of the Texas Board of Nursing; escort services consist of accompanying, but not transporting, and assisting a member to access services or activities in the community; and extension of therapy services. The attendant may perform certain tasks if delegated and supervised by a registered nurse in accordance with Board of Nursing rules found in 22 Texas Administrative Code, Part 11, Chapter 224. The home and community support services agency registered nurse is responsible for delegating any task to the attendant, and the home and community support services agency must maintain a copy of the delegation requirements in the member's case record. Health Maintenance Activities are limited to tasks that enable a member to remain in an independent living environment and go beyond activities of daily living because of the higher skill level required. A registered nurse may determine that performance of a health maintenance activity for a particular member does not constitute the practice of professional nursing. An unlicensed person may perform health maintenance activities without delegation. (See Board of Nursing rules at 22 Texas Administrative Code, Part 11, Chapter 225.) Licensed therapists may choose to instruct the attendants in the proper way to assist the member in follow-up on therapy sessions. This assistance and support provides reinforcement of instruction and aids in the rehabilitative process. In addition, a registered nurse may instruct an attendant to perform basic interventions with members that would increase and optimize functional abilities for maximum independence in performing activities of daily living such as range of motion exercises. The following contingencies apply to providers: Texas does not allow service breaks of personal assistance services for health and safety reasons; therefore, providers are required to have back-up attendants if the regular attendant is not available. The provider nurse may provide personal assistance services if the regular and back-up attendants are not available and nurse delegation is authorized. The State allows, but does not require, a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service. Personal assistance services will

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	not be provided to members residing in adult foster care homes, assisted living facilities, or during the same designated hours or time period a member receives respite care.
Physical Therapy	Physical therapy is defined as specialized techniques for evaluation and treatment related to functions of the neuro-musculo-skeletal systems provided by a licensed physical therapist or a licensed physical therapy assistant, directly supervised by a licensed physical therapist. Physical therapy is the evaluation, examination, and utilization of exercises, rehabilitative procedures, massage, manipulations, and physical agents (such as mechanical devices, heat, cold, air, light, water, electricity, and sound) in the aid of diagnosis or treatment. Physical therapy services consist of the full range of activities provided by a licensed physical therapist, or a licensed physical therapy assistant under the direction of a licensed physical therapist, acting within the scope of state licensure. Physical therapy services are available through this waiver program only after benefits available through Medicare, Medicaid, or other third party resources have been exhausted. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service.
Respite	Respite care services are provided to individuals unable to care for themselves, and are furnished on a short-term basis because of the absence of or need for relief for those persons normally providing unpaid services. Respite care may be provided in the following locations: member's home or place of residence; adult foster care home; Medicaid certified NF; and an assisted living facility. Respite care services are authorized by a member's PCP as part of the member's care plan. Respite services may be self-directed. Limited to 30 days per year. There is a process to grant exceptions to the annual limit. The managed care organization reviews all requests for exceptions, and consults with the service coordinator, providers, and other resources as appropriate, to make a professional judgment to approve or deny the request on a case-by-case basis. Members residing in adult foster care homes and assisted living facilities are not eligible to receive respite services. Other waiver services, such as Personal Assistance Services, may be provided on the same day as respite services, but the two services cannot be provided at the exact same time.
Speech, Hearing, and Language Therapy	Speech therapy is defined as evaluation and treatment of impairments, disorders, or deficiencies related to an individual's speech and language. The scope of Speech, Hearing, and Language therapy services offered to HCBS participants exceeds the State plan as the service in this context is available to adults. Speech, hearing, and language therapy services are available through the waiver program only after benefits available through Medicare, Medicaid, or other third party resources have been exhausted. The State allows a member to select a relative or legal guardian, other than a spouse, to be the member's provider for this service if the relative or legal guardian meets the requirements to provide this service.
Support Consultation	Support consultation is an optional service component that offers practical skills training and assistance to enable a member or his legally authorized representative to successfully direct those services the member or the legally authorized representative chooses for consumer-direction. This service is provided by a certified support advisor, and includes skills training related to recruiting, screening, and hiring workers, preparing job descriptions, verifying employment eligibility and qualifications, completion of documents required to employ an individual, managing workers, and development of effective back-up plans for services considered critical to the member's health and welfare in the absence of the regular provider or an emergency situation.

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	Skills training involves such activities as training and coaching the employer regarding how to write an advertisement, how to interview potential job candidates, and role-play in preparation for interviewing potential employees. In addition, the support advisor assists the member or his or her legally authorized representative to determine staff duties, to orient and instruct staff in duties and to schedule staff. Support advisors also assist the member or his or her legally authorized representative with activities related to the supervision of staff, the evaluation of the job performance of staff, and the discharge of staff when necessary. This service provides sufficient information and assistance to ensure that members and their representatives understand the responsibilities involved with consumer direction. Support consultation does not address budget, tax, or workforce policy issues. The State defines support consultation activities as the types of support provided beyond that provided by the financial management services provider. The scope and duration of support consultation will vary depending on a member's need for support consultation. Support consultation may be provided by a certified support advisor associated with a consumer directed services agency selected by the member or by an independent certified support advisor hired by the member. Support consultation has a specific reimbursement rate and is a component of the member's service budget. In conjunction with the service planning team, members or legally authorized representatives determine the level of support consultation necessary for inclusion in each member's service plan.
Supported Employment Services	Assistance provided, in order to sustain competitive employment, to an individual who, because of a disability, requires intensive, ongoing support to be self-employed, work from home, or perform in a work setting at which individuals without disabilities are employed. Supported employment includes adaptations, supervision, training related to an individual's assessed needs, and earning at least minimum wage (if not self-employed). In the state of Texas, this service is not available to individuals receiving waiver services under a program funded under section 110 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Documentation is maintained in the individual's record that the service is not available to the individual under a program funded under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (20 U.S.C. §1401 et seq.). A supported employment service provider must satisfy one of these options: Option 1: • a bachelor's degree in rehabilitation, business, marketing, or a related human services field; and • six months of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting. Option 2: • an associate's degree in rehabilitation, business, marketing, or a related human services field; and • one year of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting. Option 3: • a high school diploma or GED, and

Attachment C
HCBS Service Definitions

Service	Service Definition
	• two years of documented experience providing services to people with disabilities in a professional or personal setting
Transition Assistance Services	Transition Assistance Services pay for non-recurring, set-up expenses for members transitioning from nursing homes to the STAR+PLUS HCBS program. Allowable expenses are those necessary to enable members to establish basic households and may include: security deposits for leases on apartments or homes; essential household furnishings and moving expenses required to occupy and use a community domicile, including furniture, window coverings, food preparation items, and bed and bath linens; set-up fees or deposits for utility or service access, including telephone, electricity, gas, and water; services necessary for the member's health and safety, such as pest eradication and one-time cleaning prior to occupancy; and activities to assess need, arrange for, and procure needed resources (limited to up to 180 consecutive days prior to discharge from the nursing facility). Services do not include room and board, monthly rental or mortgage expenses, food, regular utility charges, or household appliances or items that are intended for purely recreational purposes. There is a $2,500 limit per member.

Appendix D

Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program Demonstration Waiver Evaluation Design Plan

As Required by

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Texas Health and Human Services Commission

Office of Data, Analytics, and Performance

April 22, 2025

TEXAS
Health and Human Services

Table of Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

1. Background and Introduction

Medicaid in Texas

Texas has the second largest population in the United States and operates the third largest Medicaid program in the country (Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, 2020). In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2019, the Texas Health and Human Services Commission (HHSC) provided Medicaid benefits to approximately 4.3 million people (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020). That same year, the Texas Medicaid program cost the state and federal governments a combined total of approximately $65 billion, accounting for 27 percent of the state budget (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020).

One of the most significant issues facing the Texas Medicaid program is coordination of the healthcare system—specifically, how to provide coordinated, high quality services while containing costs. A lack of care coordination can lead to less effective use of care, resulting in increased costs for a program that already represents over one-quarter of the state's annual budget. Given the scope and importance of the Medicaid program in providing care to Texans, it is vital to maximize efficiency and stabilize system funding while supporting cost-effective access, coordination, and quality of care.

History of the Texas 1115 Demonstration

The 82nd Texas Legislature, 2011, directed HHSC to expand Medicaid managed care (MMC) statewide and preserve supplemental payments for hospitals (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020). In response to these directives, HHSC applied for an 1115 demonstration waiver titled the "Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program" (Demonstration) and received approval from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) for a five-year Demonstration in December 2011. The goals of the initial Demonstration were to:

- Expand risk-based managed care to new populations and services.
- Support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system.
- Improve outcomes while containing cost growth.
- Transition to quality-based payment systems across managed care and providers.

The Demonstration has been renewed and extended several times since its original approval. Table 1 shows the key dates of the Demonstration.

Table 1. Texas 1115 Demonstration Key Dates

Description	Approval Date	Demonstration Authorized Through
Initial Approval	December 12, 2011	September 30, 2016
15-Month Extension	May 1, 2016	December 31, 2017
Renewal	December 21, 2017	September 30, 2022
Ten-Year Extension	January 15, 2021	September 30, 2030

Focus of the Demonstration Extension

From 2011 to 2021, the Demonstration included three components: MMC expansion, the Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment (DSRIP) pool, and the Uncompensated Care (UC) pool. Together, these components played a critical role in transforming the state healthcare system over the life of the Demonstration. The three components improved care delivery and the efficient use of Medicaid funds through MMC expansion, created a broad-scale effort to drive quality improvement and incentivize provider innovation under the DSRIP program, and established critical financial supports for Medicaid providers through the UC pool.

While the state has made significant progress towards the goals set forth in the initial Demonstration, the objectives of the Demonstration remain ongoing priorities that continue to guide state efforts in the Medicaid program. The Demonstration Extension (Extension) approved on January 15, 2021 allows Texas continued flexibility to pursue these goals. Specific aims of the Extension include transitioning additional services to MMC while improving the overall quality of the MMC service delivery model, promoting access to care and value-based incentives achieved under DSRIP, and sustaining the financial stability of Medicaid providers.

To meet these aims, the Extension will make significant changes to previous Demonstration components, including:

- The expiration of the DSRIP program on September 30, 2021 and the implementation of four new Directed Payment Programs (DPPs).
- The implementation of a new supplemental payment program (SPP), titled the Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool (PHP-CCP) program, on October 1, 2021.

The Extension will facilitate MMC expansion for additional services and populations and will continue the UC pool. Figure 1 below depicts the key demonstration components over time.

MMC, DPPs, and two SPPs comprise the three main components of the Extension:

- Medicaid Managed Care
- Directed Payment Programs
  - Comprehensive Hospital Increased Reimbursement Program (CHIRP)

    - Directed Payment Program for Behavioral Health Services (DPP BHS)
    - Rural Access to Primary and Preventative Services (RAPPS)
    - Texas Incentives for Physician and Professional Services (TIPPS)
    - Quality Incentive Payment Program (QIPP)
- Supplemental Payment Programs
    - Uncompensated Care Program[1]
    - Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool Program

Additional details on components included in the Extension, as well as evaluation implications, are provided in subsequent sections.

[1] The UC Pool transitioned to charity care only in DY9.

Figure 1. Demonstration Overview

Demonstration Component	Initial Demonstration Period 5 Years: December 2011-September 2016					15-Month Extension	Demonstration Renewal Period 3 Years: January 2018-January 2021[1]			Demonstration Extension Period 10 Years: January 2021-September 2030										
	DY1	**DY2**	**DY3**	**DY4**	**DY5**	**DY6**	**DY7**	**DY8**	**DY9**	**DY10**	**DY11**	**DY12**	**DY13**	**DY14**	**DY15**	**DY16**	**DY17**	**DY18**	**DY19**
	FFY 2012	FFY 2013	FFY 2014	FFY 2015	FFY 2016	FFY 2017	FFY 2018	FFY 2019	FFY 2020	FFY 2021	FFY 2022	FFY 2023	FFY 2024	FFY 2025	FFY 2026	FFY 2027	FFY 2028	FFY 2029	FFY 2030
MMC[2]	PCCM ended STAR statewide expansion STAR+PLUS expansion to Hidalgo & Lubbock SDAs		STAR+PLUS statewide expansion STAR+PLUS HCBS program implemented			STAR Kids MMC program implemented													
	Additional populations and benefits carved into MMC from DY1 to DY10[3]																		
										NEMT carved into MMC, DRTS provided with less than 48-hours' notice for certain trips, and increased opportunities for TNCs									
	FFY 2012	FFY 2013	FFY 2014	FFY 2015	FFY 2016	FFY 2017	FFY 2018	FFY 2019	FFY 2020	FFY 2021	FFY 2022	FFY 2023	FFY 2024	FFY 2025	FFY 2026	FFY 2027	FFY 2028	FFY 2029	FFY 2030
DSRIP	Project development and planning																		
			Projects implemented																
									Funding decrease										
										Funding decrease									
											DSRIP ends								
	SFY 2012	SFY 2013	SFY 2014	SFY 2015	SFY 2016	SFY 2017	SFY 2018	SFY 2019	SFY 2020	SFY 2021	SFY 2022	SFY 2023	SFY 2024	SFY 2025	SFY 2026	SFY 2027	SFY 2028	SFY 2029	SFY 2030
DPPs							QIPP implemented												
								UHRIP Implemented											
											CHIRP, DPP BHS, RAPPS, and TIPPS implemented								
	FFY 2012	FFY 2013	FFY 2014	FFY 2015	FFY 2016	FFY 2017	FFY 2018	FFY 2019	FFY 2020	FFY 2021	FFY 2022	FFY 2023	FFY 2024	FFY 2025	FFY 2026	FFY 2027	FFY 2028	FFY 2029	FFY 2030
UC	UPL program ended New UC reporting tool implemented: Focus shifted *from* claims for UC charges *to* UC costs																		
									Shift to reimbursement of UC costs for charity care provided to uninsured individuals only									
											UC Pool Resizing Establish amount for 2022-2026								
																UC Pool Resizing Establish amount for 2027-2030				
	FFY 2012	FFY 2013	FFY 2014	FFY 2015	FFY 2016	FFY 2017	FFY 2018	FFY 2019	FFY 2020	FFY 2021	FFY 2022	FFY 2023	FFY 2024	FFY 2025	FFY 2026	FFY 2027	FFY 2028	FFY 2029	FFY 2030
PHP-CCP											PHP-CCP Implementation								
													PHP-CCP Resizing Establish amount for 2024-2028						
																		PHP-CCP Resizing Establish amount for 2029-2030	

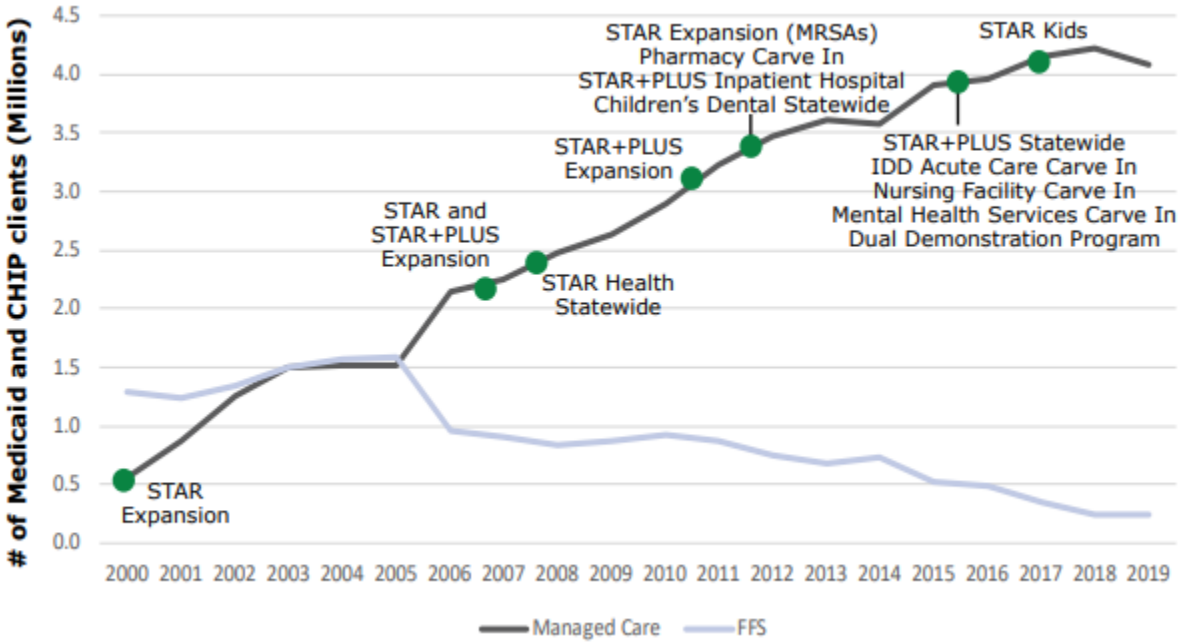
Notes. [1] The Demonstration Renewal Period was originally approved for five years through September 2022, however the Renewal Period ended upon approval of the Extension on January 15, 2021. [2] MMC section only includes expansion activities included in the evaluation at the time of writing. This figure will be updated, as necessary, to reflect future changes to MMC. [3] Additional populations and services Texas carved into MMC during the first 10 years of the Demonstration include pharmacy benefits, non-behavioral health inpatient hospital stays, children's dental services, nursing facility services, mental health targeted case management and rehabilitative services, acute care for individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities, adoption assistance, permanency care assistance, and the Medicaid for Breast and Cervical Cancer program.

DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; MMC=Medicaid managed care; FFY=Federal fiscal year, October 1-September 30; PCCM=Primary care case management; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; SDA=Service delivery area; HCBS= Home and community-based services; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; TNC=Transportation network company; LTSS=Long-term services and supports; IDD=Intellectual or developmental disability; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid; DSRIP=Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment; DPP=Directed payment program; SFY=State fiscal year, September 1-August 31; QIPP=Quality Incentive Payment Program; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; CHIRP=Comprehensive Hospital Increased Reimbursement Program; DPP BHS=Directed Payment Program for Behavioral Health Services; RAPPS=Rural Access to Primary and Preventive Services; TIPPS=Texas Incentives for Physician and Professional Services; UC=Uncompensated Care; UPL=Upper payment limit; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool.

Medicaid Managed Care

Texas has operated various MMC programs since 1993, beginning with the implementation of STAR in Travis, Chambers, Jefferson, and Galveston counties. Since that time, Texas has vastly expanded its managed care delivery system, with the majority of these changes occurring under the Demonstration. Beginning in federal fiscal year (FFY) 2012, three changes to Texas Medicaid programs were implemented as part of the Demonstration: (1) the primary care case management health care delivery model ended; (2) the STAR MMC program, which provides coverage primarily to children and pregnant women, expanded statewide; and (3) the STAR+PLUS MMC program, which provides services to older adults and people with disabilities, expanded to two new service areas. As the Demonstration evolved, Texas expanded STAR+PLUS statewide and incorporated new services and populations into STAR+PLUS. Texas also implemented a new MMC program, STAR Kids, to provide services to children and young adults with disabilities. Additionally, Texas carved in new populations and services from traditional fee-for-service (FFS) into MMC programs over the course of the Demonstration. For example, pharmacy benefits, non-behavioral health inpatient hospital stays, children's dental services, nursing facility services, mental health targeted case management and rehabilitative services, acute care for individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities, individuals receiving adoption assistance, individuals receiving permanency care assistance, and the Medicaid for Breast and Cervical Cancer program have all been carved into MMC under the Demonstration. HHSC has also been granted a series of amendments to make the MMC service delivery model easier for beneficiaries to navigate, such as allowing certain individuals to choose between MMC programs (e.g., Former Foster Care Children ages 18 to 20 years who meet STAR Kids criteria are allowed to choose between STAR Health and STAR Kids). Figure 2 depicts Texas's transition from FFS to MMC over the past 20 years. Collectively, Texas's efforts to transition populations and services into MMC have been successful; as of December 2020, 94 percent of Medicaid clients were enrolled in MMC (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020).

Figure 2. Texas MMC Growth Over Time[1]



Source. [1] Medicaid caseloads experienced declines beginning in 2018 due to sustained positive economic conditions and record low unemployment rates. Texas Health and Human Services Commission (2020). Texas Medicaid and CHIP in Perspective: 13th Edition. Austin, TX: Texas Health and Human Services Commission.
MMC=Medicaid managed care; CHIP=Children's Health Insurance Program; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Health=MMC program for individuals under or transferring out of conservatorship or foster care; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; IDD=Intellectual or developmental disability; FFS=Fee-for-service.

Previous research has shown that MMC is designed to improve access to care, quality of care, and care coordination; increase Medicaid budget predictability; and reduce Medicaid spending (The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation, 2015). However, as Texas's MMC service delivery model matures, comparisons to historical FFS programs become less informative for driving ongoing program improvement processes. Since MMC is the primary service delivery model for Texas Medicaid beneficiaries, it is imperative to monitor and improve the MMC service delivery model. Throughout the Demonstration, HHSC has implemented new performance-based quality initiatives to help HHSC and MMC Managed Care Organizations (MCOs) identify areas for improvement in the MMC service delivery model. Taken together, these initiatives are designed to promote the expansion of quality-based payments and coordinated care delivery within the MMC delivery system. Appendix C summarizes MMC-related quality initiatives at the time of writing.

During the Extension, Texas will continue to transition additional services and populations into MMC and enhance the current MMC service delivery model to better meet the needs of beneficiaries. Texas will undergo five legislative sessions during the Extension,[2] which may significantly alter the MMC landscape. Some future legislative actions may substantially alter the service delivery model for MMC beneficiaries, warranting new evaluation questions and hypotheses, while others may not. This evaluation design is meant to span the entire Extension period; however, the MMC evaluation component presented here reflects MMC priorities at the time of writing. Should future MMC changes or initiatives necessitate adjustments to existing plans, or the development of new evaluation questions or hypotheses, this evaluation design will be revised accordingly.[3]

At the time of writing, there are three previously unevaluated changes to MMC which substantially altered, or would substantially alter, the service delivery model for MMC beneficiaries:[4]

- **STAR+PLUS Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS)**: On September 1, 2014, STAR+PLUS HCBS replaced a predecessor program operating under the Community Based Alternatives waiver.[5] STAR+PLUS HCBS provides LTSS in a community setting for individuals who meet a nursing facility level of care. LTSS provided through STAR+PLUS HCBS include but are not limited to nursing services, personal assistance services, adaptive aids, medical supplies, and minor home modifications.[6] Additionally, on November 16, 2023, CMS approved an amendment to the Demonstration allowing up to 150 medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS to receive services beyond the individual cost cap.
- **Nonemergency Medical Transportation (NEMT)**: On June 1, 2021, MCOs began providing all NEMT services for MMC beneficiaries. In addition, MCOs began providing demand response transportation services (DRTS) for certain

[2] At the time of writing, the 87th Texas Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, had recently concluded. Texas will also convene four additional regular legislative sessions during the Extension (88th session in 2023, 89th session in 2025, 90th session in 2027, and the 91st session in 2029); special sessions may also be convened at the direction of the governor.
[3] The 87th Texas Legislature passed multiple bills requiring changes to MMC. Some bills impacting MMC will require 1115 waiver amendments and state plan amendments. This evaluation design will be revised to include evaluation questions and hypotheses on pending bill implementations and forthcoming changes to MMC as a result of the 87th Texas Legislature, as necessary, at a later date.
[4] This is not a comprehensive list of Demonstration amendments requested by HHSC. A full list of Texas 1115 wavier amendments can be found at: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/section-1115-demo/demonstration-and-waiver-list/83231
[5] STAR+PLUS HCBS began during the Initial Demonstration Approval Period, but is included in the current evaluation because it was not evaluated in previous Demonstration approval periods and reflects CMS research interests.
[6] The full list of services provided through STAR+PLUS HCBS are accessible via: https://www.hhs.texas.gov/handbooks/starplus-program-support-unit-operational-procedures-handbook/8100-home-community-based-services

trips with less than 48-hours' notice and HHSC increased opportunities for transportation network companies (TNCs) to provide DRTS.[7] HHSC anticipates the expanded participation of TNCs will increase NEMT utilization and the shift to MCO coordination will improve the overall NEMT service delivery model.

- **Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women (CPW)**: On September 1, 2022,[8] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services. The transition of the CPW benefit from FFS to managed care encourages the maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system through coordination of case management services that are available to a beneficiary (through MCOs and CPW providers). A stand-alone evaluation of CPW services is being conducted by HHSC's Office of Data, Analytics, & Performance. The evaluation design for the CPW-specific assessment is provided in Appendix I. Findings from the stand-alone evaluation of CPW services will be included as an appendix to all evaluation deliverables.

In summary, previous MMC evaluation components of the Demonstration focused primarily on service changes among Medicaid clients whose benefits transitioned from FFS to MMC. However, as MMC has become the service delivery model for most Medicaid beneficiaries, inquiries into individuals transitioning from FFS to MMC are less frequent, increasingly population-specific, and less generalizable to the entire MMC population. In order to ensure findings from the MMC evaluation component are relevant, useful, and well-tailored to the overall goals of the Demonstration, HHSC expanded the scope of the MMC evaluation component during the Extension to assess the quality of Texas MMC in its entirety. This macro-level approach to the MMC evaluation will provide insight into the performance of MMC programs for the Demonstration as a whole, a perspective not explored in previous Demonstration evaluation plans.

[7] A transportation network company means a corporation, partnership, sole proprietorship, or other entity that, for compensation, enables a passenger to prearrange with a driver, exclusively through the entity's digital network, a digitally prearranged ride (e.g., Uber or Lyft; Texas Occupations Code, 2402.001).

[8] MCOs began overseeing CPW services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. HHSC submitted an amendment to CMS to allow CPW services to be delivered via managed care under the THTQIP Demonstration on May 5, 2022, and CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023.

Directed Payment Programs

DSRIP provides incentive payments to providers who engage in innovations and reforms that improve access to care, quality of care, and population health outcomes. The DSRIP pool expired on September 30, 2021.[9] As a part of the DSRIP transition plan, Texas developed a series of DPPs to sustain key DSRIP initiative areas and support further delivery system reform after DSRIP expires.

Before the expiration of the DSRIP pool, Texas operated QIPP and the Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program (UHRIP). QIPP will continue operating under the Extension; however, in accordance with the DSRIP transition plan, the state transitioned UHRIP to an expanded DPP called CHIRP, and developed three additional DPPs (DPP BHS, RAPPS, and TIPPS) to further support delivery system reform.

Supplemental Payment Programs

Uncompensated Care Pool

Uncompensated care refers to costs associated with hospital care for which no payment was received from the patient or insurer. These payment shortages fall into two categories: charity care and bad debt. Charity care is unreimbursed costs to hospitals for services provided to low-income individuals for free or at reduced prices; hospitals assume minimal payment on behalf of the patient. Bad debt refers to uncollectible inpatient and outpatient charges that result from the extension of credit to the patient after the facility expected payment for care. The possible fiscal impact of uncompensated care on hospitals that serve indigent persons and the entities who reimburse the facilities can be significant. Nationally, UC costs have more than doubled over the past two decades, from $17 billion in 1995 to $42 billion in 2019 (American Hospital Association, 2021).

On October 1, 2011, Texas replaced the previous Upper Payment Limit program with the UC program as part of an effort to facilitate the expansion of MMC while continuing to make supplemental payments to hospitals. Texas UC payments were used to reduce the actual uncompensated cost of medical services for both charity care and bad debt (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2021). The UC program payment methodology remained consistent from Demonstration Year (DY) 1 to DY8, but transitioned to a charity care only model at the beginning of DY9. The UC program now focuses exclusively on reimbursing costs associated with medical services provided under a provider's charity care policy; cost reimbursements associated with bad debt or Medicaid shortfall were retired. Prior to the transition to charity care only, HHSC implemented UHRIP, a directed payment program requiring MMC MCOs to pay increased reimbursement rates for certain hospital services

[9] The final DSRIP measurement period incorporates calendar year (CY) 2021. Final payments are scheduled for January 2023.

provided to STAR and STAR+PLUS members.[10] The expansion of UHRIP statewide roughly coincided with the termination of Medicaid shortfall, helping to offset potential financial losses for Texas hospitals.

To receive payments from the UC program, a Medicaid provider must complete an application listing its uncompensated costs for charity care services provided. A hospital may claim uncompensated costs for inpatient and outpatient services, as well as related costs for physician, and pharmacy services. This UC payment methodology based only on charity care will continue throughout the Extension. However, the UC program will undergo pool resizing for FFYs 2023-2027, and then again for FFYs 2028-2030, with the latter resizing based on the most recent charity care costs from eligible hospital providers.

Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool Program

In addition to the UC program, the Extension will provide new authority for the state to receive federal financial participation for payments made through the PHP-CCP program starting October 1, 2021. Texas developed the PHP-CCP program as part of the DSRIP transition plan to continue financial support for local public providers following the expiration of the DSRIP pool. The PHP-CCP program will provide supplemental payments to publicly-owned and operated community mental health clinics (CMHCs), local behavioral health authorities (LBHAs), local mental health authorities (LMHAs), local health departments (LHDs), and public health districts (PHDs). These payments are intended to help defray uncompensated care costs associated with furnishing medical services to Medicaid eligible or uninsured individuals incurred by qualifying providers following the expiration of the DSRIP pool on September 30, 2021.[11]

During the first year of the PHP-CCP program, payments may be used to defray actual uncompensated care costs, including Medicaid shortfall and bad debt. Starting October 1, 2022, PHP-CCP program payments may only be used to defray costs associated with services provided to patients under the provider's charity care policy. The PHP-CCP program will undergo pool resizing for FFYs 2024-2028, and then again for FFYs 2029-2030, based on a reassessment of providers' uncompensated charity care costs. Similar to the UC program, a provider must submit an annual application to the state containing cost and payment data on services eligible for reimbursement under the PHP-CCP program.

[10] UHRIP was piloted in two service areas on December 1, 2017 and implemented statewide beginning March 1, 2018 (DY7).

[11] PHP-CCP program providers may also participate in DPPs. However, since PHP-CCP eligible providers serve high rates of uninsured individuals, the payments available through DPPs may be lower than payments received under DSRIP. HHSC developed the PHP-CCP program to extend financial stability to PHP-CCP eligible providers following the expiration of DSRIP.

Focus of the Evaluation

The current evaluation, as outlined in this evaluation design plan, focuses primarily on the Extension period (FFY 2021 to FFY 2030). The evaluation builds on prior research conducted during the renewal period, where applicable, for policies and flexibilities carried forward from the previous demonstration approval period. The evaluation focuses on the MMC and SPP components of the extension; because the DPPs are independently evaluated as outlined in Special Terms and Conditions (STCs) 31 and 35, they will not be directly assessed as part of the current evaluation.[12]

The evaluation of MMC will focus on recent or ongoing changes to Medicaid service delivery (e.g., the carve-in of NEMT and LTSS for certain beneficiaries), as well as an assessment of the overall quality of the MMC service delivery model. The evaluation of SPPs will focus on the efficacy of these programs in delivering critical financial support to providers, as well as the impacts of key policy changes on cost and health outcomes (e.g., the transition to charity care only and the introduction of the PHP-CCP program). Finally, the Overall Demonstration evaluation component will investigate cost outcomes for the Demonstration as a whole.

Together, these lines of inquiry will provide insight into whether the state continued making progress towards the goals set forth in the initial Demonstration and met the specific aims of the Extension. Additionally, findings from the evaluation may guide future improvements to the state's healthcare system.

[12] Texas's evaluation of the DPPs will comply with requirements under 42 C.F.R §§ 438.6(c)(2)(ii)(D) and 438.340.

2. Evaluation Questions and Hypotheses

Texas developed a series of evaluation questions to assess state performance on the objectives of the Demonstration. The evaluation questions also promote the objectives of Title XIX by examining how quality-based payment systems and the expansion of MMC services support individuals in Texas Medicaid. Table 2 shows the alignment between Demonstration objectives, the main components of the Extension, and corresponding evaluation questions.

Table 2. Demonstration Alignment

Demonstration Objective	Demonstration Component	Evaluation Question(s)
Expand risk-based managed care to new populations and services.	MMC	Did programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC improve health care outcomes for MMC clients? Does STAR+PLUS HCBS improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?
Support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system.	MMC	Did the MMC service delivery model improve access to and quality of care over time?
Improve outcomes while containing cost growth.	MMC SPP	Do the SPPs financially support providers serving the Medicaid and charity care populations? Did the implementation of UHRIP support the hospital delivery system during the transition of the UC program to charity care only? What are the costs of providing health care services to Medicaid beneficiaries served under the Demonstration? What are the administrative costs of implementing and operating the Demonstration? How do directed and supplemental payment programs support providers and overall Medicaid program sustainability?

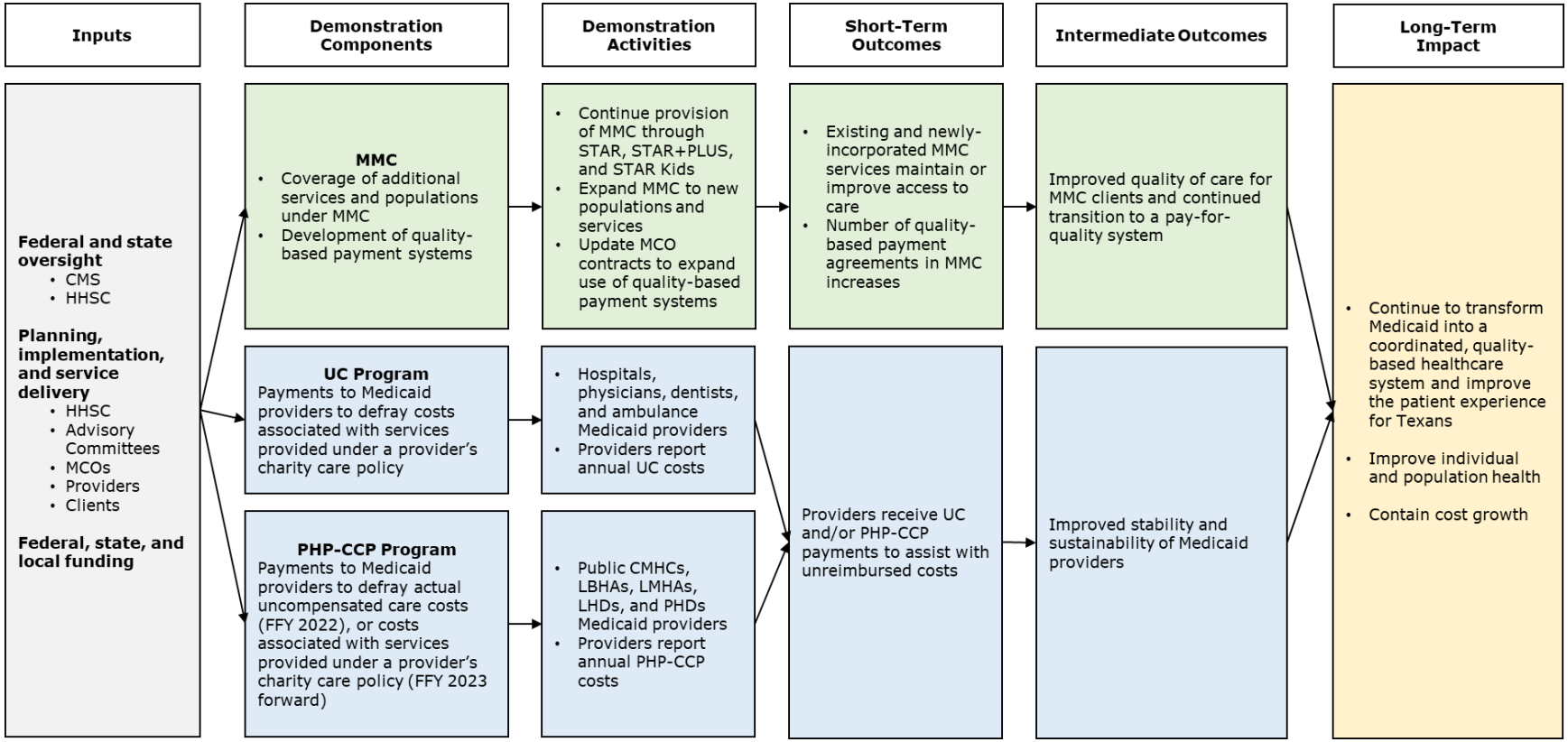
Demonstration Objective	Demonstration Component	Evaluation Question(s)
Transition to quality-based payment systems across managed care and providers.	MMC	Did Texas's quality initiatives impact the development and implementation of quality-based payment systems?

Notes. MMC=Medicaid managed care; DSRIP=Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; UC=Uncompensated Care.

Logic Model

The logic model (Figure 3) illustrates the theory of change, or the pathways through which the Demonstration will work to achieve short-term, intermediate, and long-term outcomes during the Extension.

Figure 3. Demonstration Logic Model



Notes. CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; STAR=MMC program for children, newborns, and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program for individuals age 21 and older with disabilities and individuals age 65 or older; STAR Kids=MMC program for children and adults age 20 and younger with a disability; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool; FFY=Federal fiscal year, October 1-September 30; CMHC=Community Mental Health Clinic; LBHA=Local Behavioral Health Authority; LMHA=Local Mental Health Authority; LHD=Local Health Departments; PHD=Public Health District.

Evaluation Questions

The evaluation design plan for the Extension includes 9 evaluation questions and 23 hypotheses. The evaluation questions and hypotheses are grouped by the main components of the Extension. Each evaluation question is addressed through a minimum of one corresponding hypothesis and measure. Targets for improvement (e.g., improvement over baseline or pre-period) vary across evaluation measures. Additional details on measure-specific targets for improvement are provided in the Methodology section of this evaluation design plan, as well as Appendix E.

MMC Component

Evaluation Question 1. Did the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

H1.1. Utilization of NEMT services will increase as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

H1.2. Access to health care services will maintain or improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

H1.3 Treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC

H1.4. Preventable emergency department use will maintain or decrease as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

H1.5. Experiences with transportation services will improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Evaluation Question 2: Does STAR+PLUS HCBS improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

H2.1. STAR+PLUS HCBS serves a distinct population of MMC members.

H2.2. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions.

H2.3. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.

H2.4. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to self-direct their services.

H2.5. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.

Evaluation Question 3. Did the MMC service delivery model improve access to and quality of care over time?

H3.1. Access to preventive care will maintain or improve over time.

H3.2. Effective treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve over time.

H3.3. Appropriate use of health care will maintain or improve over time.

H3.4. Poor care or care coordination which may result in unnecessary patient harm will maintain or reduce over time.

H3.5. MMC member experience will maintain or improve over time.

SPP Component

Evaluation Question 4. Do the SPPs financially support providers serving the Medicaid and charity care populations?

H4.1. The UC and PHP-CCP programs financially support Medicaid providers by reimbursing Medicaid or charity care costs in Texas.

H4.2. The UC and PHP-CCP programs support greater network adequacy and community health.

Evaluation Question 5. Did the implementation of UHRIP support the hospital delivery system during the transition of the UC program to charity care only?

H5.1. Hospital-based performance measures will maintain or improve following the transition to charity care only in DY9.

Overall Demonstration Component

Evaluation Question 6. What are the costs of providing health care services to Medicaid beneficiaries served under the Demonstration?

H6.1. The Demonstration results in overall savings in health care service expenditures.

Evaluation Question 7. What are the administrative costs of implementing and operating the Demonstration?

H7.1. Administrative costs required to implement and operate the Demonstration are relatively stable and reasonable over time.

Evaluation Question 8. How do directed and supplemental payment programs support providers and overall Medicaid program sustainability?

H8.1 The Demonstration leverages savings in health care service expenditures to administer directed and supplemental payment programs.

H8.2 The directed and supplemental payment programs support Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.

Evaluation Question 9. Did Texas's quality initiatives impact the development and implementation of quality-based payment systems?

H9.1. The implementation of alternative payment models (APMs) in Texas Medicaid will increase over time.

3. Methodology

Given the scope and breadth of the Demonstration, the evaluation design plan methodology is divided into three sections: one for each of the two main components of the Extension included in the evaluation (MMC and SPPs), as well as one Overall Demonstration component which investigates cost outcomes for the Demonstration as a whole. Each section includes information on the evaluation design, evaluation measures, study population(s), study period(s), data sources, analytic methods, and methodological limitations. Data, analytic methods, and reporting will meet traditional standards of scientific and academic rigor, as appropriate and feasible for each evaluation component.

Technical specifications for each evaluation measure are described in Appendix E. These specifications include the measure definition; study population; measure steward or source; technical specifications; exclusion criteria; data source or collection method; comparison group or subgroups, where applicable; analytic methods; interpretation; and benchmarks, where applicable.

The methodology described in this evaluation design plan may require changes to align with future innovations or modifications to the Medicaid landscape; in addition, changes may be required to execute the evaluation design plan after key data sources are assessed for completeness and proposed analytic methods are tested. Changes to the evaluation design plan will be documented in Appendix A.

MMC Evaluation Methods

The MMC evaluation component will utilize a mixed-method approach to address evaluation questions focused on specific changes to the MMC service delivery model and Texas MMC in its entirety. This evaluation will span the entire Extension.[13] At the time of writing, the MMC evaluation component was guided by three evaluation questions: two assessing expansion of the MMC service delivery model to specific populations or services, and a third assessing the MMC program in its entirety.

[13] This evaluation design will be revised, as necessary, in incorporate future changes to the MMC service delivery system.

MMC Evaluation Design

The MMC evaluation component will rely on two quasi-experimental designs: a one-group posttest only design and a one-group pretest-posttest design.

- **One-Group Posttest Only Design:** Measures assessing STAR+PLUS HCBS and Texas's entire MMC program will be evaluated with a one-group posttest only design. This design will use consecutive population-based observations to describe changes among STAR+PLUS HCBS members, as well as MMC operation and performance over time. Measures evaluated through a one-group posttest only design will use descriptive statistics and descriptive trend analysis (DTA).
- **One-Group Pretest-Posttest Design:** Measures assessing NEMT will be evaluated with a one-group pretest-posttest design. This design will use repeated observations of outcome measures to monitor changes before and after the MMC change. Measures evaluated through a one-group pretest-posttest design will use descriptive statistics, DTA, and interrupted time series (ITS).

Table 3, Table 4, and Table 5 provide an overview of all MMC-specific evaluation questions and hypotheses aligned with their respective measures. The measures selected to assess the entire MMC program reflect the most commonly incentivized performance measures across the state's various MMC quality initiatives. These measures reflect the state's priorities in ongoing MMC performance improvement.[14] Subsequent sections provide additional information on the study populations, study periods, data sources, and analytic methods. Additional details for each of the proposed measures can be found in Appendix E.

[14] Evaluation measures selected for assessing Texas's MMC program are dependent on continuity of measure stewards and EQRO reporting. Changes in measure specifications or the EQRO contract may disrupt availability of measures over the entire Extension. This evaluation design may be revised, where applicable, if evaluation measures identified in the MMC evaluation component are discontinued.

Table 3. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 1: Did the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H1.1. Utilization of NEMT services will increase as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.	1.1.1 MMC members utilizing NEMT services per month/quarter 1.1.2 NEMT services per month/quarter 1.1.3 Average NEMT services per member per month/ quarter	• MMC members utilizing NEMT services	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data	• Descriptive statistics • ITS • Subgroup analysis[1]
H1.2. Access to health care services will maintain or improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.	1.2.1 Adults' access to preventive/ ambulatory health services (HEDIS®-like) 1.2.2 Child and adolescent well-care visits (HEDIS®) 1.2.3 Utilization of pharmacy benefits	• MMC members utilizing NEMT services	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Member-level pharmacy data • Provider-level enrollment data	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS • Subgroup analysis[1]

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H1.3. Treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.	1.3.1 Diabetes medication adherence 1.3.2 Testing HbA1c levels 1.3.3 Asthma Medication Ratio (HEDIS®)	• MMC members utilizing NEMT services	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Member-level pharmacy data	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible • Subgroup analysis[1]
H1.4. Preventable emergency department use will maintain or decrease as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.	1.4.1 Prevention quality overall composite (PQI #90) 1.4.2 Pediatric quality overall composite (PDI #90) 1.4.3 Rate of potentially preventable emergency department use	• MMC members utilizing NEMT services	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible • Subgroup analysis[1]

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H1.5. Experiences with transportation services will improve as a result of the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.	1.5.1. Familiarity with transportation services 1.5.2. Transportation-related barriers to care 1.5.3. Satisfaction with transportation services	• MMC members utilizing NEMT services	• EQRO's Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; FFS=Fee-for-service; ITS=Interrupted time series; HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; PQI=Prevention quality indicators; PDI=Pediatric quality indicators; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization.

Table 4. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 2: Does STAR+PLUS HCBS improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H2.1. STAR+PLUS HCBS serves a distinct population of MMC members.	2.1.1 MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS 2.1.2 Medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS	• STAR+PLUS HCBS members	• Member-level enrollment files • STAR+PLUS HCBS administrative data	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]
H2.2. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions.	2.2.1 Diabetes care measures (HEDIS®) 2.2.2 Statin therapy for patients with cardiovascular disease (HEDIS®) 2.2.3 Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®) 2.2.4 Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®) 2.2.5 Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)	• STAR+PLUS HCBS members	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
H2.3. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.	2.3.1 Percentage of people who are able to get up and go to bed when they want to 2.3.2 Percentage of people who are able to eat their meals when they want to 2.3.3 Percentage of people who never feel in control of their lives	• STAR+PLUS HCBS members	• NCI-AD™	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H2.4. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to self-direct their services.	2.4.1 Percentage of people who can choose when they get services 2.4.2 Percentage of people who can choose their paid support staff	• STAR+PLUS HCBS members	• NCI-AD™	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
H2.5. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.	2.5.1 Percentage of people who like where they live 2.5.2 Percentage of people who like how they spend their time during the day 2.5.3 Percentage of people whose services help them live a better life	• STAR+PLUS HCBS members	• NCI-AD™	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities.

Table 5. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 3: Did the MMC service delivery model improve access to and quality of care over time?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H3.1. Access to preventive care will maintain or improve over time.	3.1.1 Childhood immunization status (HEDIS®) 3.1.2 Immunizations for adolescents (HEDIS®) 3.1.3 Prenatal and postpartum care (HEDIS®) 3.1.4 Cervical cancer screening (HEDIS®) 3.1.5 Breast cancer screening (HEDIS®)	• STAR • STAR+PLUS • STAR Kids	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]
H3.2. Effective treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve over time.	3.2.1 Comprehensive diabetes care (HEDIS®) 3.2.2 Controlling high blood pressure (HEDIS®) 3.2.3 Follow-up care for children prescribed ADHD medication (HEDIS®) 3.2.4 Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®) 3.2.5 Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®) 3.2.6 Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)	• STAR • STAR+PLUS • STAR Kids	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]
H3.3. Appropriate use of health care will maintain or improve over time.	3.3.1 Potentially preventable admissions (3M) 3.3.2 Potentially preventable emergency department visits (3M)	• STAR • STAR+PLUS • STAR Kids	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H3.4. Poor care or care coordination which may result in unnecessary patient harm will maintain or reduce over time.	3.4.1 Potentially preventable complications (3M) 3.4.2 Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)	• STAR • STAR+PLUS • STAR Kids	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]
H3.5. MMC member experience will maintain or improve over time.	3.5.1 Getting care quickly composite (CAHPS®) 3.5.2 Getting needed care composite (CAHPS®) 3.5.3 Rating of personal doctor (CAHPS®) 3.5.4 Rating of health plan (CAHPS®)	• STAR • STAR+PLUS • STAR Kids	• EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. MMC=Medicaid managed care; HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CAHPS®=Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems.

MMC Study Populations

The MMC study population collectively refers to providers and members participating in the MMC delivery model. Evaluation questions focused on MMC service delivery changes will use eligibility and managed care enrollment criteria to identify study populations. Evaluation questions focused on the entire MMC program will center primarily on MMC program populations, but will also include a sample of MCOs and providers as part of primary data collection efforts. The units of analysis for the MMC evaluation component are MMC members, providers, and MCOs.

At the time of writing, the study population for MMC service delivery changes is:

- **MMC members utilizing NEMT services:** Prior to June 1, 2021, most MMC members received NEMT services through managed transportation organizations (MTOs) operating under the Medical Transportation Program.[15] On June 1, 2021, MCOs began providing all NEMT services for MMC beneficiaries. On this date, MCOs also began providing DRTS for certain trips with less than 48-hours' notice and increased opportunities for TNCs to provide DRTS. Evaluation measures assessing the impact of implementing NEMT through MMC will include all NEMT services (DRTS; non-DRTS rides, such as public transit; and non-ride services, such as meals, lodging, and air travel). If feasible, the external evaluator will create subgroups of members utilizing NEMT services to understand differing impacts of the NEMT carve-in on MMC members. Potential subgroups include:
  - *Pre- and Post-NEMT utilizers*: Members who utilized NEMT services prior to and after MMC implementation. This subgroup will provide insight into changes associated with the transition from FFS to MMC.
  - *Post-Only NEMT utilizers*: Members who began utilizing NEMT services only after MMC implementation. This subgroup will provide insight into impacts associated with receiving NEMT services through MMC.
- **STAR+PLUS HCBS members**: Starting September 1, 2014, STAR+PLUS HCBS fully replaced the Community Based Alternatives program. STAR+PLUS HCBS provides LTSS for qualifying members under the STAR+PLUS MMC program. To be eligible for STAR+PLUS HCBS, individuals must be 21 years or older, reside in Texas, be eligible for Medicaid, meet a nursing facility level of care, choose STAR+PLUS HCBS as an alternative to nursing facility services, and cannot be simultaneously enrolled in another HCBS waiver (e.g., Community Living Assistance and Support Services, Deaf-Blind with Multiple Disabilities, Home and Community-based Service, or Texas Home Living).
  - *Medically fragile individuals*: Medically fragile individuals are those ages 21 and older who qualify for nursing facility care, who are determined by a state assessment to have complex medical needs, and who have health

[15] MMC members in the Dallas/Fort Worth and Houston/Beaumont services areas received NEMT services through Full Risk Brokers. All other MMC members received NEMT services through MTOs.

care costs that exceed the individual cost limit of the STAR+PLUS HCBS program. HHSC submitted an amendment to allow services for medically fragile individuals to be delivered via managed care under on February 22, 2021. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023.

The MMC study populations for the entire MMC program include members served through the following three MMC programs, as well as samples of MMC providers participating in a DPP and MCOs engaging in APMs:[16]

- **STAR:** STAR began in 1993 and is the primary managed care program providing acute care services to children, pregnant women, and some families. Sixty eight percent of Medicaid members are enrolled in STAR (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020).
- **STAR+PLUS:** STAR+PLUS began in 1998 and provides acute care and LTSS to older adults, adults with disabilities, and women with breast or cervical cancer. Thirteen percent of Medicaid members are enrolled in STAR+PLUS (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020).
- **STAR Kids:** STAR Kids began in 2016 and provides acute care and LTSS to children and adults age 20 and younger with disabilities. Four percent of Medicaid members are enrolled in STAR Kids (Texas Health and Human Services Commission, 2020).

Potential Comparison Groups

Although MMC eligibility has changed with the expansion of MMC into new service areas or populations, each point-in-time estimate in the evaluation includes all Medicaid members enrolled in MMC. Individuals not enrolled in MMC at a given point in time are systematically different from those enrolled in MMC; this form of selection bias is inherent to the eligibility criteria and presents significant problems for comparative analysis. As a result, no viable comparison group exists for the MMC program as a whole.

Analyses focused on MMC service delivery changes may allow for the use of a comparison group depending on the context of the change. At the time of writing, the MMC service delivery changes included in the MMC evaluation component (NEMT and STAR+PLUS HCBS) have been implemented statewide or among all eligible members, so equivalent comparison groups do not exist.[17] The evaluation of NEMT will use a historical cohort, however, to assess the transition from FFS to

[16] HHSC also administers MMC through STAR Health but this program is not included in the evaluation because it is outside the authority of the Extension.
[17] The state explored a comparison group of MMC members who did not utilize NEMT services, but individuals utilizing NEMT services differ from non-utilizers in observable demographic characteristics and, plausibly, non-observable non-medical drivers of health. This selection bias limits the utility of this potential comparison group in understanding the impacts of the carve-in of NEMT services.

MMC.[18] Potential comparison groups for future changes to the MMC landscape will be assessed as necessary. Should a future MMC service delivery change allow the use of a comparison group, this evaluation design will be updated accordingly.

State and national benchmarks will be leveraged, where feasible, to support interpretation of findings and to support understanding of changes in outcomes before and after service delivery changes to MMC amid key environmental confounds (e.g., the transition of NEMT services to MMC during the COVID-19 pandemic). Importantly, benchmarks at the state or national level may not be representative of MMC members and may not be available at the subgroup level (e.g. by race/ethnicity or age). As a result, direct comparisons between MMC members and state or national benchmarks should be interpreted with caution.

MMC Study Periods

Pre- and post-study periods for MMC service delivery changes will be anchored to the date when the change occurred. Pre- and post-study periods for the entire Texas MMC program reflect data points available for MMC programs prior to or after implementation of the Demonstration (2011). STAR Kids began in November 2016 so STAR Kids data are not available in the pre-Demonstration period (prior to 2011). Table 6 reflects the study periods for the MMC components at the time of writing.

Table 6. Study Periods for the MMC Evaluation Component

MMC Component	Study Population	Pre-Period[1]	Post-Period[1]
MMC Service Delivery Changes	MMC members utilizing NEMT services	September 1, 2017 – May 31, 2021	June 1, 2021 – May 31, 2026
	STAR+PLUS HCBS members	N/A	September 1, 2014 – December 31, 2029[2]
Texas MMC Program	STAR	September 1, 2006 – December 31, 2011[3]	January 1, 2012 - December 31, 2029[2]
	STAR+PLUS	September 1, 2006 – December 31, 2011[3]	January 1, 2012 - December 31, 2029[2]
	STAR Kids	N/A	January 1, 2017 – December 31, 2029[2]

Notes. [1] Measures may not all be available for the entire the pre- and post-periods. The external evaluator will use all data available for each measure. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Extension approval period ends. The external

[18] STAR+PLUS HCBS began September 1, 2014. Due to changes in medical coding, data reporting systems, and organizational oversight during the past eight years, it is not feasible to use a pre-2014 historical cohort for STAR+PLUS HCBS component of the evaluation.

evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each Calendar Year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency transportation; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger.

MMC Data Sources

The MMC evaluation component relies on a series of secondary data sources, including administrative data, survey data, and benchmark data, as outlined below.

- **Benchmark data:** The evaluation will leverage ongoing reporting of state and national benchmarks, where applicable, for contextual reference and to support understanding of MMC service delivery charges. The Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative (THLC) online portal, aggregate HEDIS® results published by the National Committee for Quality Assurance and the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, and NCI-AD™ results published by ADvancing States and the Human Services Research Institute will be used to develop evaluation-specific benchmarks, where applicable.
- **EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures:** Texas's External Quality Review Organization (EQRO; The Institute for Child Health Policy (ICHP)) designed and operates the THLC Portal. The THLC portal is an online learning collaborative that includes a graphical user interface that allows the public, MCOs, and HHSC to visualize healthcare metrics. The THLC portal reports on MCO and Dental Maintenance Organization (DMO) performance across a variety of measures, including Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®), Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS®), and PPEs. The THLC Portal will be used to obtain MMC program-level outcome measures over time and subgroup estimates. ICHP will also calculate STAR+PLUS HCBS measures and additional subgroup estimates not already available on the THLC portal for the purpose of this evaluation.[19]
- **EQRO's Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey:** Starting in SFY 2019, Texas's EQRO, in consultation with HHSC, developed and began administering a telephone survey to MMC members (children and adults) receiving NEMT services. The purpose of the survey is to evaluate MMC member experiences and satisfaction with transportation services. Survey results will include respondent demographic characteristics and item frequencies (both weighted and unweighted) by region and survey type (child and adult members).

[19] Additional information on MMC program-level outcome measures is presented in HHSC's Rider 61 Final Comprehensive Report: Evaluation of Medicaid and CHIP Managed Care, August 2018. This evaluation was conducted in partnership with Deloitte LLP and is accessible via: https://www.hhs.texas.gov/reports/2018/08/rider-61-evaluation-medicaid-chip-managed-care.

- **FFS claims and MMC encounter Data:** FFS claims and MMC encounter data have been processed by the Texas Medicaid and Healthcare Partnership (TMHP) since January 1, 2004. TMHP performs internal edits for data quality and completeness. The member-level claims/encounter data contain the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) codes; the International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-10-CM) codes; place of service codes; and other information necessary to calculate outcome measures related to MMC service delivery changes. Claims and encounter data are adjudicated on an approximate eight-month time lag. Prior analyses with Texas data showed that, on average, over 96 percent of the claims and encounters are complete by that timeframe.
- **MCO APM reporting tool:** Starting September 1, 2018, HHSC required MCOs to report on their APM activities, both implemented and planned. Information from this tool will be used to learn about the types of APMs implemented throughout the Texas Medicaid program.
- **Member-level enrollment files:** The enrollment files contain information about the person's age, gender, race/ethnicity, county, health care service delivery model (i.e., FFS or MMC), MCO enrollment, and length of enrollment. The member-level enrollment files will be used to identify members and member-level subgroups for measures related to MMC service delivery changes. Member-level enrollment files are subject to an approximate eight-month time lag.
- **Member-level pharmacy data:** The member-level pharmacy data contain information about filled prescriptions, including the drug name, dose, date filled, number of days prescribed, and refill information. The member-level pharmacy will be used to calculate outcome measures related to MMC service delivery changes. Member-level pharmacy data are subject to an approximate one-month time lag.
- **National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities (NCI-AD™):** The NCI-AD™ is a survey that collects information about experiences with LTSS among individuals who are aging or who have a disability. The NCI-AD™ is a joint effort between ADvancing States (formerly the National Association of States United for Aging and Disabilities) and the Human Services Research Institute to provide states with reliable information on quality of life outcomes among LTSS recipients. Texas's EQRO began administering the NCI-AD™ biannually in 2015. The NCI-AD™ will be used to obtain STAR+PLUS HCBS measures over time.
- **Provider-level enrollment files:** Provider-level enrollment files contain information on National Provider Identifier (NPI), Texas Provider Identifier (TPI), provider location, provider type, and provider specialty. Provider data will be sourced from TMHP and an HHSC Structured Query Language (SQL) database, and are subject to a one-month lag. The provider-level enrollment files will be used to identify provider samples for the APM survey, and to develop provider-level subgroups for measures related to MMC service delivery changes.

- **STAR+PLUS HCBS administrative data:** HHSC will track the number of medically fragile individuals in STAR+PLUS HCBS, interest lists, if applicable, and Medicaid-paid services beyond the STAR+PLUS HCBS cost cap provided to medically fragile individuals. These data will be used to summarize medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS.

MMC Proposed Analytic Methods

Quantitative methods will be used for the MMC evaluation component. This section describes the proposed analytic strategies for examining the measures presented in Table 3, Table 4, and Table 5. Analytic methods will incorporate subgroup analyses (e.g., by age, race/ethnicity, region), and benchmarks where feasible, to strengthen the validity of observed outcomes. Additionally, the external evaluator should attempt to account for or provide context for historical programmatic factors such as amendments to the Demonstration (see Appendix H), the implementation or expiration of funding pools or payment programs which support the Medicaid system, and environmental and historical confounds (e.g., the Great Recession and the COVID pandemic), as applicable. Lastly, where feasible, the external evaluator should incorporate findings from previous evaluations of the Demonstration when there is overlap in measures to support an increased understanding of changes to the MMC program over time.

Descriptive Statistics

All MMC evaluation measures—except open-ended primary data collection questions—may be examined through a variety of descriptive and inferential statistics. Descriptive statistics include estimates of central tendency and dispersion. Potential inferential analyses include bivariate statistics, parametric tests (e.g., paired or unpaired t-tests), and non-parametric tests (e.g., McNemar's test, Wilcoxon signed-rank test). Importantly, some measures may not be suited to inferential statistics, such as those that rely on population-level data rather than a sample. The external evaluator will ensure the correct application of statistical testing depending on whether the data is population- or sample-based, whether the measure is categorical or continuous, and whether the data meet the assumptions of parametric tests (e.g., normality, independence).

Descriptive Trend Analysis

Texas has operated MMC in some capacity for over 25 years. Previous evaluation designs have conducted pre-post studies on the implementation of specific MMC programs or populations. Given the long-standing nature of MMC in the state of Texas, there is not a pre-period under the Demonstration that is free of MMC implementation, rendering preferred time-series designs such as ITS infeasible. DTA is an alternative approach to time-series analysis which plots and analyzes time-series data calculated at equally spaced intervals to explain patterns in selected measures over time. DTA typically focuses on identification and quantification of a trend through the use of correlation coefficients and ordinary

least squares regression. For outcome measures using DTA, the basic regression model is:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 MMC\ transition + \beta_3 controls + \varepsilon_t$$

Where, $\beta_0$reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the study period; $\beta_1 time$ estimates the trends in the outcome variable; when pre-period data is available, the external evaluator should add $\beta_2 MMC\ transition$, which reflects the impact of the MMC transition; and $\beta_3 controls$ reflects a vector of control variables the external evaluator may add to the DTA model. Potential control variables include client- or provider-level characteristics, or programmatic and historical factors, where feasible and necessary.

DTA will be used for all measures under Evaluation Questions 2 and 3, and measures under Evaluation Question 1 if the recommended minimum number of observations for ITS are not available (i.e., a minimum of eight pre- and eight post-MMC transition time points).

Interrupted Time Series

ITS analysis uses aggregate data collected over equally spaced intervals before and after a policy change to measure changes in outcomes over time. A key assumption of ITS is that data trends before the policy change can be extrapolated to predict trends had the policy change not occurred. If an MMC service delivery change has an impact on an outcome of interest, the post-transition trend will have a slope that is statistically different from the pre-transition trend. When properly executed, ITS is a valuable method to evaluate the success, failure, or unintended consequences of health care policy on outcomes (Lagarde, 2012). However, given the serial nature of ITS data, autocorrelation, nonstationarity, and seasonality need to be considered. Failing to assess and correct for these factors can lead to biased results (Wagner, Soumerai, Zhang, & Ross-Degnan, 2002). A key strength of ITS methodology is that a control site is not required, providing an alternate method of measuring the effect of an intervention "when randomization or identification of a comparison group are impractical" (Grimshaw, et al., 2003). The ITS method allows the target population to serve as its own comparison group in the pre-post analysis.

For outcome measures using ITS, the basic segmented regression model with one intervention or change point examines the outcome of interest (Y_t) over time, before and after the policy change:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 MMC\ transition + \beta_3 postslope + \varepsilon_t$$

From the basic statistical model, β_0 reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the pre-period; β_1 estimates the trend before the MMC transition; β_2 estimates the immediate impact of the MMC transition; and β_3 reflects the change in trend after the MMC transition. To ease interpretation, ITS results are presented as: baseline level, trend before MMC service delivery change, level change after MMC service delivery change, and trend after MMC service delivery change.

The external evaluator may add covariates to the ITS model to determine the effects of client- or provider-level characteristics, or programmatic and historical factors, where feasible and necessary. ITS will be attempted for all measures under Evaluation Question 1, but measures calculated annually may not have the required number of observations necessary for ITS (i.e., a minimum of eight pre- and eight post-MMC transition time points).

MMC Methodological Limitations

Most measures in the MMC evaluation component include the entire MMC population. As a result, observed changes in the evaluation measures reflect the population parameter rather than a sampling estimate. Parametric tests of hypotheses rely on sampling theory to produce estimates of sampling error, which make statistical testing, coefficient estimators, and standard errors meaningful. With population-level data, the application of sampling theory that undergirds inferential statistics (e.g., t-tests) is not meaningful in the traditional sense because there is no sample from which to make inferences about the population. Nevertheless, the external evaluator may apply statistical testing to observed population differences to better understand the magnitude of observed changes.

Measures using the entire MMC population are limited by the lack of a comparison group. Analyses focused on MMC service delivery changes will explore and develop comparison groups, if feasible. Analyses focused on MMC service delivery changes will also use pre-period data, rigorous quasi-experimental designs, subgroup analyses, and state and national benchmarks, where applicable. However, for MMC service delivery changes without a true comparison group, differences in outcomes may not imply causality.

Another limitation associated with the MMC evaluation component is the use of administrative data. These data have been designed and collected for billing purposes but are used in the evaluation to determine changes in access to and quality of care. Nevertheless, most measures derived from administrative sources in this section are validated and widely used for evaluation purposes. In addition, TMHP performs internal edits for data quality and completeness to help ensure data reliability.

Use of administrative data is also limited by data lags, which pose a challenge to measuring and reporting changes in a timely manner (Schoenberg, Heider, Rosenthal, Schwartz, & Kaye, 2015). Measures using FFS claims or MMC encounters require an approximate eight-month data lag for claims adjudication.

Lastly, study periods for the MMC evaluation component span the COVID-19 pandemic. Because the COVID-19 pandemic will impact all components of the evaluation, additional details regarding the implications of the pandemic are presented in the larger Methodological Limitations section on page 61.

Despite these limitations, the MMC evaluation component will provide insight into MMC service delivery changes, as well as the long-term performance of the MMC

program in its entirety. This evaluation component will inform whether Texas has continued making progress towards expanding risk-based managed care to new populations and services, and transforming Medicaid to a coordinated, quality-based healthcare system.

SPP Evaluation Methods

A quantitative approach will be used to evaluate two evaluation questions and three hypotheses specific to the UC and PHP-CCP programs. The evaluation questions and hypotheses examine whether SPPs financially support Medicaid providers and the impacts of key policy changes on cost and health outcomes. Two specific lines of inquiry will be pursued under this component:

- Do the UC and the PHP-CCP programs financially support Medicaid providers?
- Did the implementation of UHRIP prior to the transition of the UC program to charity care only mitigate possible hospital financial burden from the transition, resulting in maintenance or improvement in hospital-level performance measures?

SPP Evaluation Design

The SPP evaluation component will rely on two quasi-experimental designs: a one-group posttest only design and a one-group pretest-posttest design.

- **One-Group Posttest Only Design:** Most measures in the SPP evaluation component will rely on a one-group posttest only design. Measures assessing participating providers or uncompensated care costs (measures under Hypotheses 4.1 and 4.2) rely on application data, and therefore no pretest UC or PHP-CCP program data or comparison group data exist. This design will use consecutive population-based observations of SPP measures to describe changes in costs and payments over time. Measures evaluated through a one-group posttest only design will use descriptive statistics and DTA.
- **One-Group Pretest-Posttest Design:** Measures assessing hospital-based performance measures (measures under Hypothesis 5.1) will be evaluated with a one-group pretest-posttest design. This design will use repeated observations of outcome measures to monitor changes before and after the UC program transitioned to charity care only at the beginning of DY9. Measures evaluated through a one-group pretest-posttest design will use descriptive statistics, DTA, and ITS.

Table 7 and Table 8 provide an overview of all SPP-specific evaluation questions and hypotheses aligned with their respective measures. Subsequent sections provide additional information on the study population, study period, data sources, and analytic methods. Additional details for each of the proposed measures can be found in Appendix E.

Table 7. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 4: Do the SPPs financially support providers serving the Medicaid and charity care populations?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H4.1. The UC and PHP-CCP programs financially support Medicaid providers by reimbursing Medicaid or charity care costs in Texas.	4.1.1 Number of UC program providers 4.1.2 Number of PHP-CCP program providers 4.1.3 UC eligible costs and reimbursements 4.1.4 PHP-CCP eligible costs and reimbursements	• UC program providers • PHP-CCP program providers	• American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • PHP-CCP application • Provider-level eligibility files	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1]
H4.2. The UC and PHP-CCP programs support greater network adequacy and community health.	4.2.1 Network adequacy 4.2.2 Potentially preventable events (3M)	• MMC members • Individuals served by hospitals participating in Texas Medicaid	• American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software • Network adequacy reports • PHP-CCP application	• Multiple linear regression • Subgroup analysis[1]

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. SPP=Supplemental payment program; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool; DSH=Disproportionate share hospital; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization.

Table 8. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 5: Did the implementation of UHRIP support the hospital delivery system during the transition of the UC program to charity care only?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H5.1. Hospital-based performance measures will maintain or improve following the transition to charity care only in DY9.	5.1.1 Average length of stay per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission 5.1.2 Average cost per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission 5.1.3 Patients' perceptions of hospital care 5.1.4 Potentially preventable complications (3M) 5.1.5 Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)	• Medicaid clients served by UC program providers in UHRIP • Patients served by UC program providers in UHRIP • UC program providers in UHRIP	• CMS HCAHPS® Surveys • DSH/UC application • EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software • FFS Claims and MMC Encounters • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level eligibility files • UHRIP administrative data	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible • Subgroup analysis[1]

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; HCAHPS®=Hospital Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; DSH=Disproportionate share hospital; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

SPP Study Populations

The SPP evaluation component includes two primary study populations: UC program providers and PHP-CCP program providers.

- **UC program providers:** UC program providers include hospitals, clinics, and other providers who provide "medical assistance," as defined in section 1905(a) of the Social Security Act, to individuals who cannot pay for the services received. UC providers included in the evaluation are limited to those who submit an annual Disproportionate Share Hospital (DSH)/UC application. In DY9, there were 527 UC program providers, the majority of which were private hospitals (Table 9); however, the number and distribution of UC program providers may vary from year to year.

Table 9. UC Program Providers (DY9)

Provider Type	Count
Ambulance Providers	138
Dental Providers	1
Large Public Hospital	6
Physician Group Practice	16
Private Hospital	253
Small Public Hospital	96
State Hospital	17
Total	527

    - UC program providers for Hypothesis 5.1 are limited to those eligible for UHRIP. All hospitals except institutions for mental diseases are eligible for UHRIP. Therefore, Hypothesis 5.1 will be limited to UC large public hospitals, private hospitals, small public hospitals, and state hospitals that are not institutions for mental diseases.
- **PHP-CCP program providers:** PHP-CCP program providers are limited to publicly-owned and operated CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs. Similar to UC program providers, PHP-CCP program providers included in the evaluation are limited to those who submit an annual PHP-CCP application. The final number of providers participating in the PHP-CCP program during the first year of implementation was not available at the time of writing, but HHSC anticipates the program to reimburse costs for up to 300 providers annually.

In addition to UC and PHP-CCP program providers, the SPP evaluation component will rely on population-level outcomes for Medicaid beneficiaries and individuals served by hospitals participating in Texas Medicaid to understand the impact of SPPs on community health measures.

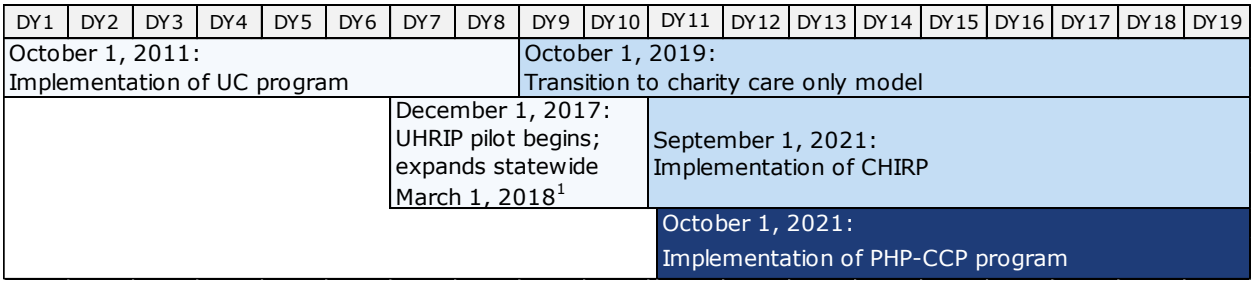
Potential Comparison Groups

Almost all eligible providers participate in the UC program. Since the final number of providers participating in the PHP-CCP program was not available at the time of writing, it is unclear whether there is a sufficient number of providers eligible for, but not participating in, the PHP-CCP program to constitute a comparison group. Moreover, the SPP evaluation component primarily relies on DSH/UC and PHP-CCP applications to obtain cost and payment data; this information is not available for providers not participating in UC or PHP-CCP programs. Thus, in the absence of application data, no viable comparison group exists for the UC or PHP-CCP programs. However, the external evaluator will leverage state and national benchmarks, where feasible, to support interpretation of findings amid key environmental confounds (e.g., the COVID-19 pandemic). Importantly, benchmarks at the state or national level may not be representative of all UC and PHP-CCP providers, and costs may differ definitionally from costs reported via DSH/UC and PHP-CCP applications. As a result, direct comparisons between UC and PHP-CCP measures and state or national benchmarks should be avoided.

SPP Study Periods

The UC program underwent significant changes at the beginning of DY9 when the program transitioned to a charity care only model (Figure 4). As a result, the focus of the Extension will be on the UC program in DY9 and later.[20] However, hospital-based performance outcomes for UC program providers dating back to DY1 will be used, where applicable, to examine whether the implementation of UHRIP supported hospitals before and after the transition to charity care only at the beginning of DY9. The PHP-CCP program study period will start in DY11 when the program is implemented. The study periods for both the UC and PHP-CCP programs will include payments made through the end of the Extension (DY19). Table 10 details key programmatic changes associated with study periods for the SPP evaluation component.

Figure 4. Study Periods for SPP Evaluation Component



Notes. [1] UHRIP expired on August 31, 2021 and transitioned to a component of CHIRP. DY=Demonstration year; UC=Uncompensated care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; CHIRP=Comprehensive Hospital Increased Reimbursement Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool.

[20] The Draft Interim Evaluation Report covering DYs 7-11 due to CMS on March 31, 2024 includes an evaluation of the UC program prior to the transition to charity care only.

Table 10. Study Periods for SPP Evaluation Component

SPP Hypothesis	Pre-Period	Post-Period
H4.1. The UC and PHP-CCP programs financially support Medicaid providers by reimbursing Medicaid or charity care costs in Texas.	N/A	UC: DY9-DY19[1] PHP-CCP: DY11-DY19
H4.2. The UC and PHP-CCP programs support greater network adequacy and community health.	N/A	UC: DY9-DY19[1] PHP-CCP: DY11-DY19
H5.1. Hospital-based performance measures will maintain or improve following the transition to charity care only in DY9.	DY1-DY8[2,3]	DY9-DY19[3]

Notes. [1] Trends in UC costs and reimbursements should be explored before and after implementation of the DPPs and the PHP-CCP program. [2] Not all measures may be available as far back as DY1. The external evaluator will use the earliest data available for each measure. [3] The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP, if feasible.
UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP= Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool; DY=Demonstration year.

SPP Data Sources

The SPP evaluation component relies on secondary data sources, as outlined below.

- **American Community Survey:** The evaluation will use estimates of regional characteristics, such as rural-urban continuum codes (RUCC) or uninsured rates, from the American Community Survey Samples for Texas.
- **Benchmark data:** The evaluation will leverage ongoing reporting of state and national benchmarks, where applicable, to support interpretation of findings amid key environmental confounds. The Hospital Cost Report Public Use File will be used to develop evaluation-specific benchmarks, where applicable.
- **CMS Hospital Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (HCAHPS®) Survey:** The HCAHPS® survey is a standardized national survey of clients' perceptions of hospital care. HCAHPS® assesses areas such as communication with hospital staff, cleanliness of hospital, the discharge process, and an overall rating of the hospital. CMS implemented the survey in 2006 and public reporting began in 2008. HCAHPS® data will be obtained through the CMS public data repository[21] to gather information on clients' experiences with hospitals participating in the UC program. Critical access hospitals and hospitals with less than 250 responses are exempted from the public use data file.

[21] CMS data repository can be accessed at: https://data.cms.gov/beta

- **DSH/UC application:** UC program providers complete an annual application to apply for reimbursement for costs incurred by providing services to uninsured individuals that are not otherwise reimbursed. Applications are submitted to HHSC annually, but are reimbursed on a two-year lag (e.g., UC payments during DY9 reflect charity care provided during DY7). The UC cost reimbursements are adjusted for inflation as an estimate of the UC costs for the year of payment.
- **EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software:** Texas's EQRO (ICHP) uses 3M software to calculate and publish potentially preventable events (PPEs) to the THLC portal. The THLC portal, or similar data obtained directly from ICHP, will be used to produce hospital-level estimates of potentially preventable complications (PPCs) and potentially preventable readmissions (PPRs).
- **FFS claims and MMC encounters:** FFS claims and MMC encounter data have been processed by TMHP since January 1, 2004. TMHP performs internal edits for data quality and completeness. The member-level claims/encounter data contain CPT codes, ICD-10-CM codes, place of service codes, and other information necessary to calculate duration and cost of hospital admissions. There is an approximate eight-month time lag for claims and encounter data adjudication. Prior analyses with Texas data showed that, on average, over 96 percent of the claims and encounters are complete by that timeframe.
- **Member-level enrollment files:** The enrollment files contain information about the person's age, gender, race/ethnicity, county, health care service delivery model (i.e., FFS or MMC), MCO enrollment, and length of enrollment. The member-level enrollment files will be used to identify member-level subgroups for measures related inpatient hospital admissions before and after the transition of UC to charity care only. Member-level enrollment files are subject to an approximate eight-month time lag.
- **Network adequacy reports**: HHSC developed a methodology for assessing network adequacy for each MMC program (STAR, STAR+PLUS, STAR Kids), per provider type and region. Specific information in network adequacy reports include member counts and the number/percentage of members meeting performance standards. Network adequacy reports include aggregate findings, and findings separated by each MMC program, provider type, and county classification (metro, micro, and rural).
- **PHP-CCP application:** PHP-CCP program providers complete an annual application to be reimbursed for certain costs incurred by providing services that are not otherwise reimbursed. During the first year of PHP-CCP implementation, providers may be reimbursed for charity care and Medicaid shortfall costs. For all other years, PHP-CCP is limited to costs incurred by providing services to uninsured individuals not otherwise reimbursed.

- **Provider-level enrollment files:** Provider-level enrollment files contain information on NPI, TPI, provider location, provider type, and provider specialty. Provider data will be sourced from TMHP and an HHSC SQL database, and are subject to an approximate one-month lag. The provider-level enrollment files will be used to support linking providers across multiple data sources and provide information necessary for any provider-level subgroups.
- **UHRIP administrative data:** HHSC maintains monitoring information for UHRIP to track participating providers and payment amounts over time. These data will be used identify UC program providers who participated in UHRIP.

SPP Proposed Analytic Methods

Quantitative methods will be used to evaluate the SPP evaluation component. This section describes the proposed analytic strategies for examining the measures presented in Table 7 and Table 8. The external evaluator should attempt to account for or provide context for historical programmatic factors such as amendments to the Demonstration (see Appendix H), the implementation or expiration of funding pools or payment programs which support the Medicaid system, and environmental and historical confounds (e.g., the COVID pandemic), as applicable.

Descriptive Statistics

All SPP evaluation measures—except open-ended primary data collection questions—may be examined through a variety of descriptive and inferential statistics. Descriptive statistics include estimates of central tendency and dispersion. Potential inferential analyses include bivariate statistics, parametric tests (e.g., paired or unpaired t-tests), and non-parametric tests (e.g., McNemar's test, Wilcoxon signed-rank test). Importantly, some measures may not be suited to inferential statistics, such as those that rely on population-level data rather than a sample. The external evaluator will ensure the correct application of statistical testing depending on whether the data is population- or sample-based, whether the measure is categorical or continuous, and whether the data meet the assumptions of parametric tests (e.g., normality, independence).

Descriptive Trend Analysis

DTA is an alternative approach to time-series analysis for measures that do not have enough pre-and post-period observations to conduct more rigorous time series analyses, such as ITS. DTA plots and analyzes time-series data calculated at equally spaced intervals to explain patterns in selected measures over time. DTA typically focuses on identification and quantification of a trend through the use of correlation coefficients and ordinary least squares regression. DTA will be used examine UC and PHP-CCP costs reimbursed over time (Measures 4.1.3 and 4.1.4). For outcome measures using DTA, the basic regression model is:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 program\ transitions + \beta_3 controls + \varepsilon_t$$

Where, $\beta_0$reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the study period; $\beta_1 time$ estimates the trends in the outcome variable; where applicable, the external evaluator should add $\beta_2 program\ transition$, which reflects the impact of the key program transitions (e.g., expiration of the DSRIP pool, implementation of new DPPs, introduction of PHP-CCP, and SPP pool resizing); and $\beta_3 controls$ reflects a vector of control variables the external evaluator may add to the DTA model. Potential control variables include client- or provider-level characteristics, or other programmatic and historical factors, where feasible and necessary.

DTA will also be used to examine hospital-based performance measures (5.1.1 to 5.1.5) before and after the UC program transitioned to charity care only in DY9 if the recommended minimum number of observations for ITS are not available (i.e., eight pre- and eight post-Demonstration time points).

Interrupted Time Series

ITS analysis uses aggregate data collected over equally spaced intervals before and after a policy change. A key assumption of ITS is that data trends before the policy change can be extrapolated to predict trends had the policy change not occurred. If a policy change has an impact on an outcome of interest, the trend of that outcome will have a slope that is significantly different from the slope before the policy change.

When properly executed, ITS is a valuable method to evaluate the success, failure, or unintended consequences of health care policy on outcomes (Lagarde, 2012). However, given the serial nature of ITS data, autocorrelation, nonstationarity, and seasonality need to be considered. Failing to assess and correct for these factors can lead to biased results (Wagner, Soumerai, Zhang, & Ross-Degnan, 2002). A key strength of ITS methodology is that a control site is not required, providing an alternate method of measuring the effect of an intervention "when randomization or identification of a comparison group are impractical" (Grimshaw, et al., 2003). The ITS method allows the target population to serve as its own comparison group.

An ITS model will be used to evaluate measures under Hypothesis 5.1. For Hypothesis 5.1, a basic segmented regression model will examine a series of hospital-based performance measures (5.1.1 to 5.1.5) before and after the UC program transitioned to charity care only in DY9. The proposed regression model for each outcome of interest (Y_t) over time is:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 UC\ transition + \beta_3 post\ time + \varepsilon_t$$

In the above equation, β_0 represents the baseline level of the outcome measure at the beginning of the study period; $\beta_1$estimates trends in the outcome measure before the transition to charity care only; β_2 estimates the immediate impact of the transition to charity care only; and β_3 estimates the change in trend of the outcome measure after the transition to charity care only. To ease interpretation, ITS results are presented as: baseline level, trend before transition to charity care only, level change after transition to charity care only, and trend after transition to charity

care only. The external evaluator may add covariates to the ITS model to determine the effects of client- or provider-level characteristics, or programmatic and historical factors, where feasible and necessary.

The ITS model for Hypothesis 5.1 will incorporate subgroup analyses (e.g., by provider type or RUCC classification), where feasible, to strengthen the validity of observed outcomes.

Multiple Linear Regression

Multiple linear regression (MLR) will be used to examine how changes in network adequacy and PPE rates are associated with SPP funding over time (Hypothesis 4.2), while controlling for county or regional characteristics, such as county type (metro, micro, and rural) and the percentage of individuals who are uninsured per county. MLR is used to estimate the association between two or more independent variables and a single dependent variable. The goal of this analysis is to determine whether SPP payments support network adequacy and reduce the rate of avoidable healthcare events.

The proposed regression model for each outcome of interest (Y_{ct}) over time is:

$$Y_{ct} = \beta_{0i} + \beta_1 time_c + \beta_2 SPP\ payments_{ct} + \beta_3 county\ type_{ct} + \beta_4 uninsured_{ct} + \varepsilon_{ct}$$

Where the dependent variable is network adequacy or PPE rates for county *c* in DY *t*; *time* is a time trend variable; *SPP payments* represents the total amount of UC and PHP-CCP payments across all providers for county *c* in year *t*; *county type* delineates metro, micro, and rural counties; *uninsured* represents the percentage of individuals who are uninsured in county *c* in year *t*; and *e* is an error term.

The external evaluator may add additional county or regional characteristics to the proposed model, as deemed necessary. The external evaluator should aim to use county-level data for the regression model. However, PPE rates are calculated by the state's EQRO and are not currently available at the county level. HHSC and the external evaluator will examine the feasibility of obtaining county-level PPE rates; if county-level rates are not feasible for PPEs, or other model parameters, the external evaluator may use other regional breakouts for the model. The external evaluator may also choose to adjust the proposed model to account for the multicollinearity between model parameters, such as potential associations between county type and SPP funding. Lastly, because the dependent variables for network adequacy and PPE rates are bounded,[22] the external evaluator should use a Tobit regression, or a similar statistical approach, in the proposed model.

[22] Network adequacy rates are bounded between 0 and 1. PPE rates are bounded between 0 and 1,000 at-risk admissions (PPA, PPR, and PPCs) or between 0 and 1,000 at-risk ED visits (PPVs).

SPP Methodological Limitations

A major limitation of the SPP evaluation component is the use of application data. These data were designed for administrative payment purposes, not for research. As a result, the information is limited to what is required to be paid through the UC or PHP-CCP programs. These data do not include information on charity care costs prior to DY9, and do not include payer source or other subgroupings that would allow evaluators to determine the source of uncompensated care. Additionally, the use of application data means that uncompensated care cannot be estimated before the UC or PHP-CCP programs were implemented. This limitation is especially salient for the UC program, which transitioned to charity care only in DY9. DSH/UC applications prior to DY9 did not require providers to submit charity care costs like those submitted after DY9, limiting examinations into changes in charity care prior to DY9.

The use of application data also means the SPP evaluation component is limited by the lack of a comparison group. Subgroup analyses and rigorous one-group analytic methods will be utilized, where applicable. However, the lack of a comparison group makes it is difficult to draw causal inferences about the impact of these programs. A final limitation associated with the use of application data is data lags, which pose a challenge to measuring and reporting changes in a timely manner (Schoenberg, Heider, Rosenthal, Schwartz, & Kaye, 2015). The UC program is subject to a two-year data lag.

Analyses of some hospital-level outcome measures are limited by the use of all-payer data. Specifically, PPEs and patients' perceptions of hospital care are not restricted to individuals whose care was eventually reimbursed through the UC or PHP-CCP programs. Rather, these measures include both uninsured individuals and individuals with public or private insurance served at Medicaid-participating hospitals. Stronger hospital financial performance, including less uncompensated care or accounts receivable, has been associated with greater hospital quality, safety, and patient experience of care (Akinleye, McNutt, Lazariu, & McLaughlin, 2019). While the use of all-payer data will allow the evaluation to measure changes in hospital-level outcomes over the study period, it may be difficult to detect more nuanced impacts to specific payer groups resulting from the implementation of UHRIP or programmatic changes in the UC or PHP-CCP programs.

Lastly, the COVID-19 pandemic began in the middle of DY9 when UC transitioned to charity care only. Additionally, the PHP-CCP program is slated to be implemented amidst the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic. Impacts of these policy changes will be confounded by impacts to uncompensated care costs resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic. However, since the COVID-19 pandemic will impact all evaluation components, additional details regarding the implications of the pandemic are presented in the larger Methodological Limitations section on page 61.

Despite these limitations, the SPP evaluation component will provide insight into how UC and PHP-CCP programs support Medicaid providers, changes in

uncompensated care costs over time, and impacts to hospital-level outcomes following the transition to charity care only. This evaluation component will inform whether Texas has made progress towards improved outcomes while containing cost growth.

Overall Demonstration Evaluation Methods

The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will utilize a mixed-method approach to investigate four evaluation questions and five hypotheses related to cost outcomes for the Demonstration as a whole. The Overall Demonstration evaluation component explores Medicaid health service expenditures and the administrative costs associated with implementing and operating the Demonstration; in addition, this section considers how Demonstration costs align with other Demonstration components to support provider operations and sustainability.

Overall Demonstration Evaluation Design

The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will rely on one quasi-experimental design: a one-group posttest only design. This design will use repeated observations of cost measures across all Demonstration approval periods (DY1 to DY19). Measures will be evaluated using descriptive statistics and DTA.

Table 11, Table 12, Table 13, and Table 14 provide an overview of Overall Demonstration-specific hypotheses aligned with their respective measures. Subsequent sections provide additional information on the study populations, study periods, data sources, and analytic methods. Additional details for each of the proposed measures can be found in Appendix E.

Table 11. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 6: What are the costs of providing health care services to Medicaid beneficiaries served under the Demonstration?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H6.1. The Demonstration results in overall savings in health care service expenditures.	6.1.1 Actual Medicaid health service expenditures 6.1.2 Hypothetical WOW Medicaid health service expenditures	• Medicaid Eligibility Groups served under the Demonstration	• Budget neutrality worksheet	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Notes. WOW=Without waiver; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Table 12. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 7: What are the administrative costs of implementing and operating the Demonstration?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H7.1. Administrative costs required to implement and operate the Demonstration are relatively stable and reasonable over time.	7.1.1 HHSC administrative costs directly attributable to the Demonstration	• HHSC	• Form CMS-64	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
	7.1.2 MCO administrative costs	• MCOs	• MCO Financial Statistical Reports	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Notes. HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; MCO=Managed care organization.

Table 13. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 8: How do directed and supplemental payment programs support providers and overall Medicaid program sustainability?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H8.1. The Demonstration leverages savings in health care service expenditures to administer directed and supplemental payment programs.	8.1.1 Total expenditures for DSRIP, DPPs, and SPPs 8.1.2 Medicaid providers receiving payments through DSRIP, DPPs, and SPPs	• DPP providers • DSRIP providers • PHP-CCP program providers • UC program providers	• Budget neutrality worksheet • DSRIP and DPP administrative data • DSH/UC application • PHP-CCP application	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
H8.2. The directed and supplemental payment programs support Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.	8.2.1 Participation in directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.2 Need for directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.3 Perceived benefits and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.4 Provider perspectives on state priorities and policy development	• DPP providers • PHP-CCP program providers • UC program providers	• Provider survey and/or interviews	• Descriptive statistics • Thematic content analysis

Notes. DSRIP=Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment; DPP=Directed payment program; SPP=Supplemental payment program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool; UC=Uncompensated Care; DSH=Disproportionate share hospital.

Table 14. Evaluation Design Overview, Evaluation Question 9: Did Texas's quality initiatives impact the development and implementation of quality-based payment systems?

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H9.1. The implementation of APMs in Texas Medicaid will increase over time.	9.1.1 Percentage of providers implementing APMs 9.1.2 Percentage of MCOs and providers implementing risk-based APMs 9.1.3 Percentage of MCO payments made through APMs 9.1.4 Perceived benefits of implementing APMs 9.1.5 Perceived challenges with implementing APMs	• MCOs • DPP providers • PHP-CCP program providers • UC program providers	• MCO APM reporting tool • MCO survey • Provider survey	• Content analysis • Descriptive statistics • DTA • Subgroup analysis[1] • Thematic content analysis

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. APM=Alternative payment model; MCO=Managed care organization; DPP=Directed payment program; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Overall Demonstration Study Populations

The study population for the Overall Demonstration evaluation component collectively refers to all stakeholders, providers, members, and individuals contributing to and/or being served through the Demonstration. However, costs are presented for four study populations:

- **Medicaid Eligibility Groups (MEGs) served under the Demonstration:** The MEGs reflect state plan eligibility groups that are mandatory and voluntary enrollees in MMC (i.e., beneficiaries served through the Demonstration). MEGs are categorized into four groups for the purposes of budget neutrality limit calculations:[23]
  - **Adults:** Medicaid assistance expenditures for low-income parent and caretaker relatives, pregnant women, family members providing permanent homes for children who were in foster care, and individuals who aged out of foster care.
  - **Children:** Medicaid assistance expenditures for infants, children, and transitional youth in low-income families, and individuals who aged out of foster care.
  - **Aged and Medicare Related:** Medicaid assistance expenditures for children and adults receiving SSI benefits, Dual eligibles (Medicare and Medicaid), children with disabilities with Medicaid buy-in, individuals residing in a nursing facility, and individuals needing treatment for breast or cervical cancer.
  - **Disabled:** Medicaid assistance expenditures for children and adults receiving SSI benefits and/or with disabilities who are not receiving Medicare.
- **HHSC:** HHSC staff and contractors involved in the administration and operation of the Demonstration.
- **MCOs**: MCOs contracted to administer STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids MMC Programs.

In addition to study populations associated with Demonstration costs, the Overall Demonstration evaluation component will rely on primary data collection with the following populations.

- **DPP Providers:** MMC providers participating in a DPP will be surveyed to gather provider perspectives on APMs. The provider survey will focus on MMC providers participating in DPPs because a wide range of provider types are eligible to participate in DPPs, and all DPP providers contract with MCOs, who administer APMs. Surveying Medicaid providers participating in DPPs may also allow the external evaluator to understand potential confounds or impacts to the MMC environment from DPPs, which are not a direct subject of this evaluation.

[23] STC 18 provides additional details on eligibility groups served through the Demonstration.

- **MCOs:** HHSC contracts with MCOs to manage and deliver quality health care services to MMC members statewide. At the time of writing, HHSC had contracts with 17 MCOs. MCOs vary in size, covered service areas, and MMC program offerings.[24] HHSC contractually requires MCOs to establish APMs with providers. By December 31, 2021, MCOs were expected to have at least 50 percent of total provider payments for medical and prescription expenses in APMs, and at least 25 percent in a risk-based model. MCOs contracted to provide MMC in Texas will be surveyed to gather MCO perspectives on APMs.
- **PHP-CCP program providers:** PHP-CCP program providers are limited to publicly-owned and operated CMHCs, LBHAs, LMHAs, LHDs, and PHDs. Similar to UC program providers, PHP-CCP program providers included in the evaluation are limited to those who submit an annual PHP-CCP application.
- **UC program providers:** UC program providers include hospitals, clinics, and other providers who provide "medical assistance," as defined in section 1905(a) of the Social Security Act, to individuals who cannot pay for the services received. UC providers included in the evaluation are limited to those who submit an annual Disproportionate Share Hospital (DSH)/UC application.

Potential Comparison Groups

The Demonstration operates statewide and encompasses almost all individuals served through MMC.[25] In addition, nearly all eligible providers have historically participated in the directed and supplemental payment programs administered through the Demonstration. Collectively, this means there is no characteristically similar group of individuals or providers not involved in Demonstration activities, and therefore, no available comparison group for the Demonstration as a whole.

However, the Overall Demonstration evaluation component relies on hypothetical health care service expenditures ('Without Waiver' [WOW] expenditures) to estimate costs for individuals served under the Demonstration if the Demonstration did not exist (i.e., a hypothetical comparison group). These WOW expenditures are created for budget neutrality purposes and reflect theoretical costs for MEGs served under the Demonstration if their services were provided through FFS instead of MMC. The WOW expenditures are available for each DY.

[24] Additional information on MCOs contracted to deliver MMC can be accessed at: https://www.hhs.texas.gov/services/health/medicaid-chip/provider-information/managed-care-organization-dental-maintenance-organization-provider-services-contact-information

[25] STAR Health is an MMC program that operates outside the Demonstration. STAR Health is limited to children in conservatorship, in the Adoption Assistance or Permanency Care Assistance program, extended foster care, or Former Foster Care Children.

Overall Demonstration Study Periods

The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will rely on costs (expenditures and payments) under the Demonstration (post-Demonstration) and will span all Demonstration approval periods (DY1 through DY19), as well as primary data collection focused on the Extension (DY10 through DY19).

Overall Demonstration Data Sources

The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will include both quantitative and qualitative data. These data include both primary and secondary data sources, as outlined below.

Overall Demonstration Primary Data Sources

- **MCO survey:** MCOs will be surveyed regarding their experiences planning and implementing APMs. This survey will be developed by the external evaluator but should include questions to address Evaluation Question 9 and related hypotheses. Additional details on the requirements for primary data collection, including possible methods, sampling strategy, data analysis, and timing of primary data collection activities, can be found in Appendix D.
- **Provider survey and/or interviews:** Provider perspectives offer valuable insight into the successes and challenges of various Demonstration activities, including funding pools and the development of APMs. The external evaluator will determine the most appropriate data collection approach and will develop corresponding instruments and/or guides. If feasible, the external evaluator should make efforts to assure primary data collection activities target providers of different types, sizes, and geographic regions to ensure a range of provider perspectives are included. The external evaluator may combine primary data collection activities across various evaluation questions (e.g., primary data collection on directed and supplemental payment programs in Evaluation Question 8 and APMs in Evaluation Question 9), as applicable. Additional details on the requirements for primary data collection, including possible methods, sampling strategy, data analysis, and timing of primary data collection activities, can be found in Appendix D.

Overall Demonstration Secondary Data Sources

- **Budget neutrality worksheet:** HHSC and CMS collaborate to determine the total cost of the Demonstration. "With waiver" (WW) costs are calculated for all years of the Demonstration, with past years based on actual costs and future years projected based on forecasted spending and enrollment trends. WOW costs are projections based on what the services provided would cost without the Demonstration. HHSC submits the budget neutrality worksheet to CMS quarterly, and also produces an annual budget neutrality summary. The quarterly budget neutrality worksheet relies exclusively on actual costs,

whereas the annual summary uses cost caps for SPPs and DPPs.[26] Quarterly budget neutrality worksheets and annual summaries will be provided to the external evaluator.

- **DSH/UC application:** UC program providers complete an annual application to apply for reimbursement for costs incurred by providing services to uninsured individuals that are not otherwise reimbursed. Applications are submitted to HHSC annually, but are reimbursed on a two-year lag (e.g., UC payments during DY9 reflect charity care provided during DY7). The UC cost reimbursements are adjusted for inflation as an estimate of the UC costs for the year of payment. These data will be used to examine Medicaid providers participating in funding pools administered through the Demonstration.
- **DSRIP and DPP administrative data:** HHSC maintains monitoring information for DSRIP and DPP providers to track program participation over time. These data will be used to examine Medicaid providers participating in payment incentive programs administered through the Demonstration.
- **Form CMS-64:** Form CMS-64 is part of the Medicaid Budget and Expenditure System, a web-based application used to obtain quarterly expenses to compute the Federal Financial Participation amount CMS provides to states. Form CMS-64 includes a variety of sections detailing different types of expenditures. The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will focus on 64.10 expenditures for state and local administration attributable to the Demonstration. These administrative expenditures include costs associated with the Medicaid Management Information System, preadmission screening costs, enrollment brokers, and all other costs necessary to administer the Demonstration, including staff time and contracts management.
- **MCO Financial Statistical Reports (FSRs):** All MCOs contracted to provide MMC in Texas are required to submit FSRs for each service area and MMC program they operate. FSRs include a variety of financial information from MCOs, including revenues and expenditures for MMC members in the service area. The Overall Demonstration evaluation component will focus on MCO administrative expenses such as staff time, office space, equipment, and supplies.
- **PHP-CCP application:** PHP-CCP program providers complete an annual application to be reimbursed for certain costs incurred by providing services that are not otherwise reimbursed. During the first year of PHP-CCP implementation, providers may be reimbursed for charity care and Medicaid shortfall costs. For all other years, PHP-CCP is limited to costs incurred by providing services to uninsured individuals not otherwise reimbursed. These data will be used examine Medicaid providers participating in funding pools administered through the Demonstration.

[26] The annual budget neutrality worksheet also relies on historical costs for DPPs.

Overall Demonstration Proposed Analytic Methods

Quantitative and qualitative methods will be used for the Overall Demonstration evaluation component. This section describes the proposed analytic strategies for examining the measures presented in Table 11, Table 12, Table 13, and Table 14. Analytic methods will incorporate subgroup analyses (e.g., by provider type or region), where feasible, to strengthen the validity of observed outcomes. Additionally, the external evaluator should attempt to account for or provide context for historical programmatic factors such as amendments to the Demonstration (see Appendix H), the implementation or expiration of funding pools or payment programs which support the Medicaid system, and environmental and historical confounds (e.g., the Great Recession and the COVID pandemic) which may impact cost outcomes over time, as applicable.

Quantitative Analysis

Descriptive Statistics

All Overall Demonstration evaluation measures—except open-ended primary data collection questions—may be examined through a variety of descriptive and inferential statistics. Descriptive statistics include estimates of central tendency and dispersion. Potential inferential analyses include bivariate statistics, parametric tests (e.g., paired or unpaired t-tests), and non-parametric tests (e.g., McNemar's test, Wilcoxon signed-rank test). Importantly, some measures may not be suited to inferential statistics, such as those that rely on population-level data rather than a sample. The external evaluator will ensure the correct application of statistical testing depending on whether the data is population- or sample-based, whether the measure is categorical or continuous, and whether the data meet the assumptions of parametric tests (e.g., normality, independence).

Descriptive Trend Analysis

The costs included in the Overall Demonstration evaluation component exist only under the Demonstration. As a result, preferred time-series designs such as ITS are infeasible. DTA is an alternative approach to time-series analysis for programs that do not have an intervention point in the time series. DTA plots and analyzes time-series data calculated at equally spaced intervals to explain patterns in selected measures over time. DTA typically focuses on identification and quantification of a trend through the use of correlation coefficients and ordinary least squares regression. DTA will be used for all Overall Demonstration evaluation measures—except open-ended primary data collection questions. For outcome measures using DTA, the basic regression model is:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 controls + \varepsilon_t$$

Where, $\beta_0$reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the study period; $\beta_1 time$ estimates the trends in the outcome variable; and $\beta_2 controls$ reflects a vector of control variables the external evaluator may add to the DTA model.

Potential control variables include client- or provider-level characteristics, or programmatic and historical factors, where feasible and necessary.

Qualitative Analysis

The appropriate methods for qualitative analysis will depend on the primary data collection tools adopted by the external evaluator. For measures relying on guided feedback through a limited number of open-ended survey questions, the external evaluator may utilize content analysis to supplement or expand upon quantitative survey results analyzed using descriptive statistics. Content analysis systematically examines documents to extract descriptive data that can be quantified in a structured dataset for statistical testing (Vaismoradi, Turunen, & Bondas, 2013). For less prescriptive approaches, such as provider interviews, more advanced qualitative techniques will be required, such as thematic content analysis. This qualitative method involves the identification of patterns and themes within survey or interview data, and is well-suited to analyzing the diverse and nuanced information collected from study participants (Vaismoradi, Turunen, & Bondas, 2013). As with quantitative approaches to data analysis, the external evaluator should incorporate subgroup analyses, where applicable.

Overall Demonstration Methodological Limitations

There are several limitations the Overall Demonstration evaluation component. First, given the long-standing, statewide nature of the Demonstration, no existing comparison groups are available for estimating a counterfactual condition without the Demonstration. Historical health care expenditures may be used as contextual reference, but due to differences in individuals included in historical health care expenditures and those served under the Demonstration, these historical costs cannot be used to determine costs which would have been incurred in the absence of the Demonstration.

Another limitation of the Overall Demonstration evaluation component is the reliance on application data and federally-and state-mandated reporting. These data were designed for administrative and oversight purposes, not for research. As a result, analyses are limited to what is available through these data sources. These data include health care service expenditures derived from FFS claims and MMC encounters data, administrative costs, and payments to providers necessary to investigate cost outcomes for the Demonstration as a whole; however, these data may not represent all possible costs associated with the Demonstration and may only be available at the aggregate level.

Conclusions derived from qualitative data analysis will be susceptible to common threats to validity, such as selection or sampling bias, recall bias, and social desirability bias. The number of survey waves may also be limited due to study timelines, survey logistics, and the level of effort required to conduct and analyze primary data collection.

Lastly, study periods for the Overall Demonstration evaluation component span the COVID-19 pandemic. Since the COVID-19 pandemic will impact all evaluation components, additional details regarding the implications of the pandemic are presented in the larger Methodological Limitations section on page 6161.

Despite these limitations, the Overall Demonstration evaluation component will provide insight into cost outcomes for the Demonstration as a whole, including health care service expenditures and administrative costs, how the Demonstration leverages cost savings into provider payment incentives and funding pools, and ultimately, how the Demonstration supports Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.

4. Special Methodological Considerations

The Demonstration aims to transform the Medicaid healthcare delivery system in Texas through the expansion of risk-based managed care and quality-based payment systems that target improved care coordination and health outcomes while containing overall cost growth. To meet these goals, the Demonstration contains multiple components. The complex, statewide nature of the Demonstration presents challenges for the evaluation of the Extension. Many demonstration components are pervasive in reach, including nearly all Medicaid clients or eligible providers that meet program criteria. Additionally, components of the Demonstration were implemented at different times, and each component comes with ongoing policy changes such as funding pool resizing, the initiation of new services, and the incorporation of new populations. Differences in timing and implementation of these components make it difficult to establish consistent definitions and isolate effects over time. Moreover, many providers and clients participate in multiple Demonstration components simultaneously; for example, many hospitals participate in the delivery of managed care, DPPs, and SPPs, effectively spanning the entire slate of Demonstration activities. Over time, the Demonstration has become increasingly intertwined with the broader operations of Texas Medicaid and its array of quality initiatives and satellite programs.

The Demonstration was in the tenth year of operation when CMS approved the Extension STCs. The long-standing nature of the Demonstration also poses unique challenges to the evaluation of the Extension because evaluation pre-periods are no longer free of relevant interventions. In the proposed evaluation design, new or modified Demonstration components are primarily compared to outcomes derived from prior Demonstration periods, not a historical cohort free from the Demonstration. Additionally, the statewide implementation of the Demonstration precludes the availability of a true comparison group. The implementation of new components or shifts in component operations apply to all eligible Medicaid members or providers. Members or providers who do not experience the change would either represent different eligibility groups or differences in motivation or engagement (i.e., selection bias). The lack of a true historical or contemporary comparison group is problematic for identifying a counterfactual condition that would allow the external evaluator to attribute changes in evaluation measures to specific Demonstration components. The evaluation design plan incorporates rigorous mixed-methods quasi-experimental evaluation designs to compensate for the absence of a true counterfactual. Results from the evaluation will provide insight into whether the state continued making progress towards the goals set forth in the initial Demonstration and met the specific aims of the Extension. However, evaluation results from specific Demonstration components may not imply direct causality; instead, evaluation results should be considered in aggregate when assessing the Demonstration performance.

The Demonstration evaluation will also coincide with programmatic changes to Texas Medicaid which may influence evaluation measures. Specifically, the state developed four new DPPs and one new SPP to sustain key DSRIP initiative areas and support further delivery system reform by incentivizing providers to maintain access and quality of care. The expiration of the DSRIP pool and the delayed approvals of the new DPPs may reduce incentives for system improvement and present additional financial burden for Medicaid providers, ultimately resulting in negative changes to access and quality of care measures for MMC programs and to cost-related measures for SPPs. The Overall Demonstration component includes measures of the new DPPs in the examination of how funding pools support providers and Medicaid program sustainability. However, since the DPPs are independently evaluated as outlined in STCs 31 and 35, the new DPPs are not directly assessed in the current evaluation. Additional programmatic changes include the state's other 1115 Demonstration Waiver for the Healthy Texas Women program, and updates to the Managed Care Quality Strategy, which Texas will revise no less than every three years. Texas will also undergo five legislative sessions during the Extension, which may significantly alter the Medicaid landscape operating both under and outside of the Demonstration. Collectively, the multiple ongoing state efforts to improve the administration of Texas Medicaid add further complexity to the interpretation of evaluation findings.

Finally, it should be noted that this evaluation design is being written during the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic. The outbreak has reordered priorities for both clients and providers in the state. One immediate consequence of the pandemic was to depress Medicaid utilization due to social distancing measures and shifting health care concerns. Medicaid enrollment was also impacted as the state implemented temporary eligibility changes to Medicaid programs in response to the pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic is a confounding factor that may undermine casual inference of evaluation results across multiple domains. The external evaluator may use public use data files on COVID-19 confirmed cases and hospitalizations in Texas to better understand the impact of the pandemic on evaluation measures, where applicable. The external evaluator will take care to interpret and present pertinent findings within the appropriate context, carefully formulate primary data collection tools, and adjust the evaluation, where applicable and feasible, such that findings reflect the effects of 1115 Demonstration policies.

5. Communication, Dissemination, and Reporting

The Interim and Summative Evaluation Reports will be produced in alignment with the Attachment P of the Special Terms and Conditions (STCs), *Preparing the Evaluation Report,* and the schedule of deliverables listed in the timeline (Table 15 on the following page).

State Presentations for the CMS

As specified in STC 89, if requested by CMS, Texas will present and participate in discussions with CMS regarding the Evaluation Design, Interim Evaluation, and/or the Summative Evaluation Reports.

Public Access

As specified in STC 90, Texas shall post final documents (e.g., Monitoring Reports, Close Out Report, approved Evaluation Design, Interim Evaluation Report, and Summative Evaluation Report) on the state's Medicaid website within 30 days of approval by CMS.

Additional Publications and Presentations

Attachment O to the STCs, *Developing the Evaluation Design,* endorses dissemination of 1115(a) Demonstration evaluation findings on "what is or is not working and why." As a result, presentation of evaluation reports or their findings are encouraged. However, as specified in STC 91, for a period of twelve (12) months following CMS approval of the final reports, CMS will be notified prior to presentation of these reports or their findings, including in related publications (e.g., journal articles), by the state, contractor, or any other third party directly connected to the demonstration, including any associated press materials. Additionally, all peer-reviewed and non-peer-reviewed publications and presentations will be listed as an appendix in the Interim and Summative Evaluation Reports.

Table 15. Schedule of Evaluation Deliverables

Deliverable	Date
STCs approved for the 1115(a) the Extension	January 15, 2021
HHSC submits Draft Evaluation Design Plan to CMS for comments (within 180 calendar days of Extension approval)	July 14, 2021
HHSC receives comments from CMS	December 6, 2021
HHSC submits revised Evaluation Design (within 84 calendar days of receipt of CMS comments) and posts to the state's Demonstration website[1]	February 28, 2022
CMS approves Evaluation Design	May 26, 2022
HHSC obtains an independent evaluator	March 15, 2024
HHSC submits Draft Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 7-11 to CMS for comment	March 31, 2024
HHSC receives comments from CMS	March 21, 2025
HHSC submits Final Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 7-11 to CMS (within 60 calendar days of receipt of comments)[2]	May 20, 2025
HHSC submits Draft Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-14 to CMS for comment	March 31, 2027
HHSC receives comments from CMS (estimated within 90 business days)	*June 29, 2027*
HHSC submits Final Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-14 to CMS (within 60 calendar days of receipt of comments)[2]	August 28, 2027
HHSC submits Draft Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-16 to CMS for comment	September 30, 2029
HHSC receives comments from CMS (estimated within 90 business days)	*December 29, 2029*
HHSC submits Final Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-16 to CMS (within 60 calendar days of receipt of comments)[2]	February 27, 2030
HHSC submits Draft Summative Evaluation Report for DYs 10-19 to CMS for comment	March 30, 2032
HHSC receives comments from CMS (estimated within 90 business days)	*June 28, 2032*
HHSC submits Final Evaluation Report to CMS (within 60 calendar days of receipt of comments)[2]	August 27, 2032

Notes. [1] The Evaluation Design was originally due to CMS within 60 calendar days of receipt of CMS feedback (2/4/2022). CMS approved a 24-day extension on 12/15/2021, extending the deadline to 2/28/2022. [2] Evaluation deliverable date may require adjustments depending on when HHSC receives CMS comments on initial drafts. STC=Special Terms and Conditions; HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year.

Appendix A. Document History Log

Table 16. Document History Log

Status[1]	Document Revision[2]	Effective Date	Description[3]
Baseline	n/a	July 14, 2021	Draft Evaluation Design for the Extension (STC 82)
Revision	2.1	February 28, 2022	Updated based on CMS feedback received December 6, 2020
Revision	3.1	August 13, 2024	Updated to incorporate amendments approved by CMS on November 16, 2023, necessary changes to STAR+PLUS HCBS measures (Evaluation Question 2), and other minor revisions
Revision	3.2	April 22, 2025	Updated based on CMS feedback received on March 18, 2025

Notes. [1] Status should be represented as "Baseline" for initial issuances, "Revision" for changes to the Baseline version, and "Cancellation" for withdrawn versions. [2] Revisions should be numbered according to the version of the issuance and sequential number of the revision – e.g., "1.2" refers to the first version of the document and the second revision. Brief description of the changes to the document made in the revision. STC=Special Terms and Conditions; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Appendix B. Independent Evaluator

The STCs state the Demonstration evaluation must be conducted by an independent evaluator. To meet this requirement, HHSC will identify and contract with an independent external evaluator.

External Independent Evaluator

Required Qualifications

HHSC will select an independent evaluator with the expertise, experience, and impartiality to conduct a scientifically rigorous program evaluation meeting all requirements specified in the STCs, including the skills needed to examine measures in Appendix E, and meet deadlines in Table 15 (Schedule of Evaluation Deliverables). Required qualifications and experience include multi-disciplinary health services research skills and experience; an understanding of and experience with the Medicaid program; familiarity with HHSC programs and populations; experience conducting complex, multi-faced evaluations of large, multi-site health and/or social services programs; and proficiency producing accessible documents in line with CMS and HHSC requirements.

Potential external evaluators will be assessed on their relevant work experience, staff expertise, data management and analytic capacity, experience working with state agency program and research staff, proposed resource levels and availability of key staff, track record of related publications in peer-reviewed journals, and the overall quality of their proposal. Proposed deliverables must meet all standards of leading academic institutions and academic journal peer review. In the process of identifying, selecting, and contracting with an independent external evaluator, Texas will act appropriately to prevent a conflict of interest with the independent external evaluator, including the requirement to sign a declaration of "No Conflict of Interest."

HHSC will pursue a contract to secure independent evaluation services from a Texas university. The contracting process includes development of a project proposal and quote request specifying the Scope of Work, vendor qualifications, vendor requirements, timelines, milestones, and cost estimate template. The cost estimate template will include a breakdown of costs for staffing, fringe benefit, travel, equipment and supplies, data collection, and other administrative and indirect costs. The project proposal and quote request will be sent to the list of Texas universities allowing approximately 30 calendar days for response. A team of reviewers at HHSC will be identified prior to the submission deadline for proposals. Each proposal submitted in response to the request will be reviewed by the HHSC team of reviewers. Respondents with the best proposal and value are identified by the team. HHSC will make a final decision for contract award based on the strength of the overall proposal and the abilities of the external evaluator to satisfy the requirements of the project proposal and quote request and conduct the

independent evaluation in the timeframe required. The contracting process begins once a university is selected.

The timeframe for soliciting and contracting with an independent evaluator is 6-12 months from the date an Evaluation Design Plan is approved by CMS.

Evaluation Budget

As required by CMS in Attachment O of the STCs, Section F(2), the independent evaluator's budget for implementing the evaluation will include total estimated cost, as well as a breakdown of estimated staff, administrative, and other costs for all aspects of the evaluation. The total budget for the external independent evaluator is estimated to be approximately $12 million for 8.5 years (March 15, 2024 through September 30, 2032),[27] but the final budget will not be available until the external evaluator is selected. The estimated budget amount will cover all evaluation expenses, including salary, fringe, administrative costs, other direct costs such as travel for data collection, conference calls, as well as indirect costs and those related to quantitative and qualitative data collection and analysis, and report development. As part of the contracting process, potential contractors will populate the budget shell (Table 17).

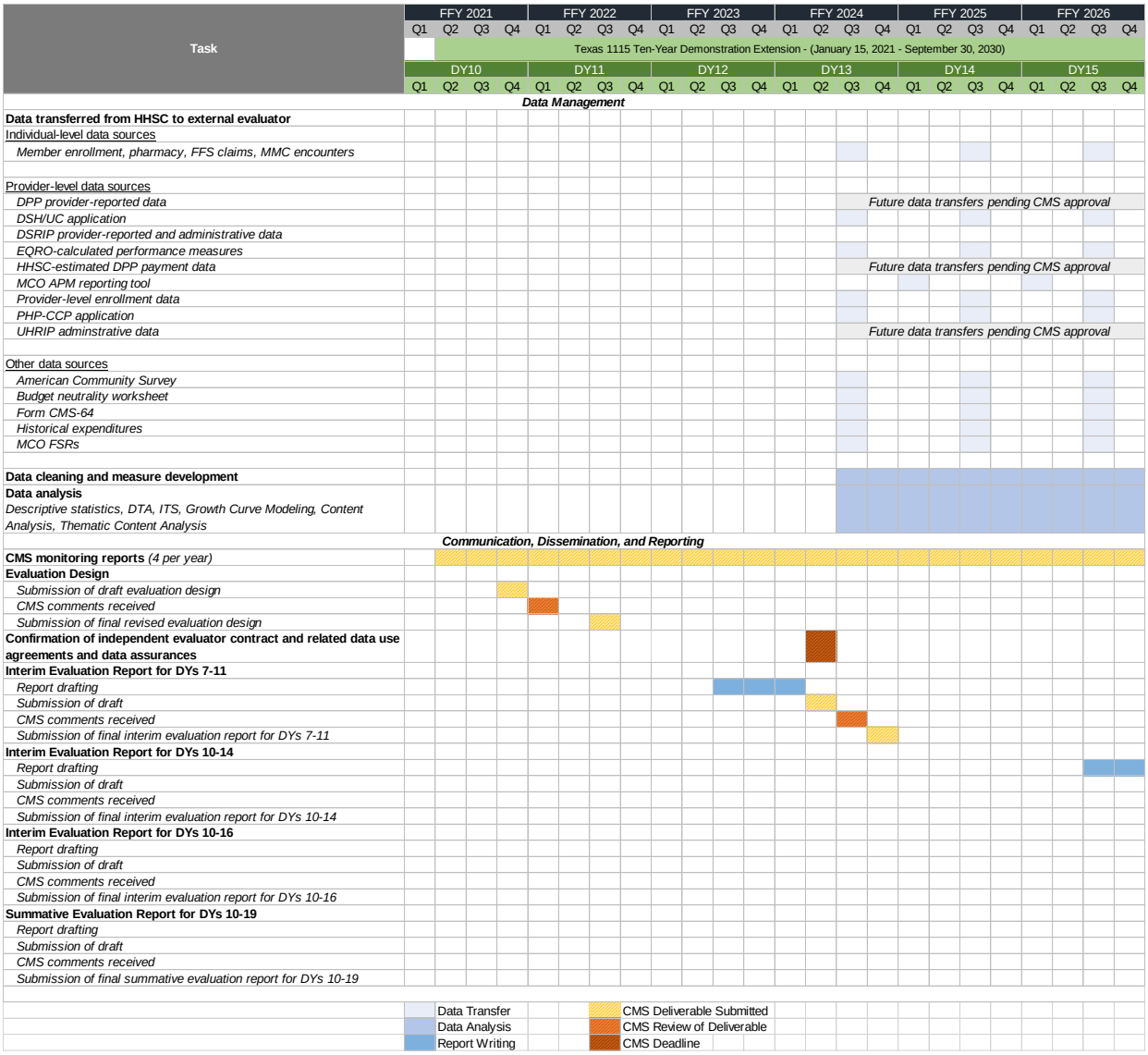
Table 17. Proposed Evaluation Budget

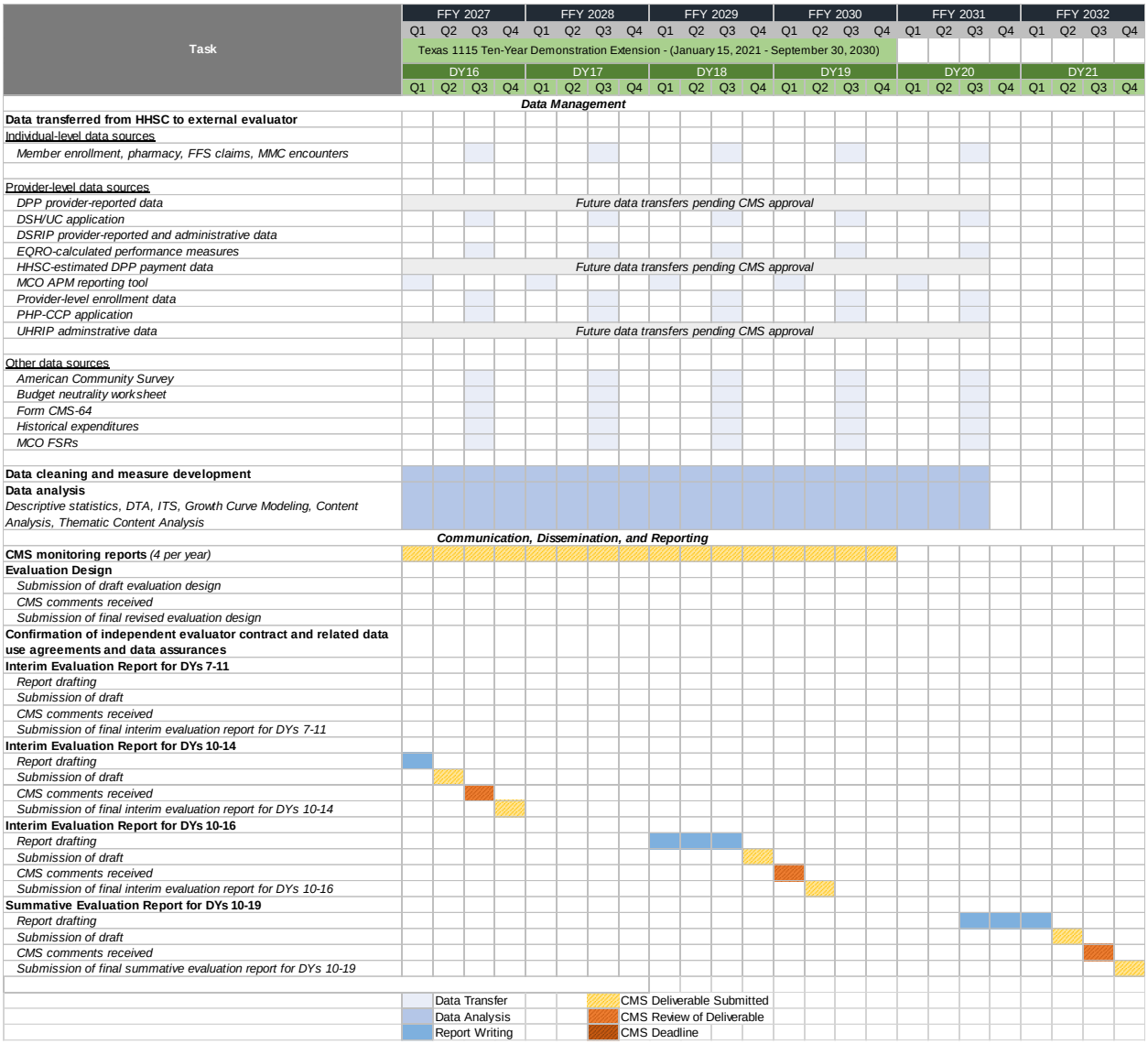
Category	Total Cost
Personnel	
Fringe	
Travel	
Indirect Costs	
Data Collection	
Equipment/Supplies	
Other Administrative Costs	
TOTAL EVALUATION COST	

[27] The external evaluator timeframe, March 15, 2024 through September 30, 2032, begins on the date HHSC executes the contract with an external evaluator and extends through CMS approval of the Summative Evaluation Report, allowing time for external evaluators to address any CMS comments/questions. The external evaluation contract end date may be extended based on when HHSC receives CMS comments on the Draft Summative Evaluation Report.

Evaluation Timeline and Major Milestones

Figure 5. Estimated Evaluation Timeline and Major Milestones





Notes. FFY=Federal fiscal year, October 1-September 30; Q1=October, November, and December; Q2=January, February, and March; Q3=April, May, and June; Q4=July, August, and September; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DPP=Directed payment program; DSH=Disproportionate share hospital; UC=Uncompensated Care; DSRIP=Delivery System reform Incentive Payment; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; MCO=Managed care organization; APM=Alternative payment model; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Appendix C. HHSC Quality Initiative Descriptions

This appendix outlines the primary HHSC quality initiatives in place at the time of writing. HHSC quality initiatives are designed to incentivize and compare MCO, provider, and hospital performance across key process and outcome performance measures to improve the overall MMC service delivery model as specified in the state's managed care quality strategy.

Administrative Interviews: In accordance with 42 CFR 438.358, the EQRO conducts administrative interviews with each plan in Medicaid/CHIP, within a three-year period, to assess MCO/DMO compliance with state standards for access to care, structure and operations, and quality assessment and performance improvement (QAPI). The administrative interview process consists of four main deliverables, namely an Administrative Interview (AI) tool, AI evaluations, onsite visits, and AI reports.

Core Measure Reporting: Each year, CMS publishes Adult and Children Health Care Quality Core Set of measures to track quality of care and health care outcomes for Medicaid and CHIP beneficiaries. States voluntarily report on Adult and Children Health Care Quality Core Set measures to CMS. The EQRO assists HHSC in reporting core measures to CMS each year.[28]

Dental Pay-for-Quality (P4Q) Program: The Dental P4Q Program was implemented in 2014 and redesigned in 2018. The Dental P4Q program puts 1.5 percent of each dental plan's capitation at risk of recoupment based on performance measures. If dental plan performance declines beyond a set threshold for the Dental P4Q measures, HHSC will recoup 1.5 percent of the capitation. If dental plan performance falls within a "neutral zone" for Dental P4Q measures, they will not face recoupment or distribution of additional funds. If dental plan performance improves beyond a set threshold for the Dental P4Q measures, the plan will receive their full capitation rate and may be eligible for additional distribution of funds, contingent on funding availability.

Directed Payment Programs: HHSC has operated DPPs since the implementation of QIPP in 2018. Other DPPs include the state-wide implementation of UHRIP in 2018, and four new DPPs in 2021 (DPP BHS, CHIRP, RAPPS, and TIPPS). While the focus of each DPP may differ, the shared goal is to incentivize quality and innovation of services.

Hospital Quality-Based Payment Program: The Hospital Quality-Based Payment Program was implemented in SFY 2013. As part of this program, HHSC collects data on some PPEs and uses these data to improve quality and efficiency. MCOs and hospitals are fiscally accountable for PPCs and PPRs flagged by HHS. Based on

[28] CMS Core Set measure results are accessible via: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard

performance on these measures, adjustments may be made to each MCO's capitation rates and to hospitals' FFS reimbursements.

MCO Report Cards: HHSC implemented MCO Report Cards in 2014. HHSC develops annual reports cards for each STAR, CHIP, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids MCO. The reports cards are provided at the service area level to allow Medicaid beneficiaries to compare MCOs on specific quality measures before enrolling in a plan. MCO report cards are posted on HHSC's website and included in Medicaid enrollment packets sent to potential members.

MCO Requirements for Value-Based Contracting: HHSC began assessing the payment methodologies MCOs use with their providers in 2012 and added a contract provision requiring MCOs to implement VBP models in 2014. HHSC established four-year targets for MCOs in 2018. The 2018 target required 25 percent of MCO payments to be associated with APMs, and 10 percent of MCO payments to be associated with APMs in which providers accept some level of risk. The 2021 target required 50 percent of MCO payments to be associated with APMs, and 25 percent of MCO payments to be associated with APMs in which providers accept some level of risk. MCOs failing to meet minimum APM targets are required to submit a corrective action plan and may be subject to additional contractual remedies, including liquidated damages.

Medical P4Q Program: The Medical P4Q Program was implemented in 2014 and redesigned in 2018. The Medical P4Q program creates incentives and disincentives for all MCOs based on their performance on certain quality measures. Health plans that excel at meeting the at-risk measures and bonus measures may be eligible for additional funds, while health plans that do not meet their at-risk measures can have up to three percent of their capitation payments for the measurement year recouped.

Medicaid Value-Based Enrollment: HHSC began using value scores in the auto-enrollment for MCOs participating in STAR, STAR+PLUS, and STAR Kids in 2020. The value score will automatically enroll a greater proportion of Medicaid beneficiaries who have not selected a health plan into MCOs with higher quality of care, efficiency, and effectiveness of service provision and performance.

Performance Improvement Projects: The Balanced Budget Act of 1997 requires all states with Medicaid managed care to ensure MCOs conduct Performance Improvement Projects (PIPs). 42 CFR 438.330 requires projects be designed to achieve, through ongoing measurements and interventions, significant improvement, sustained over time, in clinical care and nonclinical care areas that have a favorable effect on health outcomes and enrollee satisfaction. Health plans conduct PIPs to examine and improve areas of service or care identified by HHSC in consultation with Texas's EQRO as needing improvement. Topics are selected based on health plan performance on quality measures and member surveys. HHSC requires each health plan to conduct two PIPs per program. One PIP per health plan

must be a collaborative with another health plan or a DSRIP project, or a community-based organization.

Performance Indicator Dashboards: Texas's EQRO began producing Performance Indicator Dashboards in 2018. The dashboards include a series of measures that identify key aspects of MCO performance by MMC program to support transparency and accountability. MCOs whose performance falls below minimum standard thresholds for 33.33 percent or more of measures on the Performance Indicator Dashboard will be subject to remedies under the contract, including placement on a corrective action plan.

Appendix D. Primary Data Collection Protocol

The evaluation design relies on primary data collection to address two evaluation questions and hypotheses, and six corresponding measures, outlined in Table 18 on page 74. While the external evaluator is ultimately responsible for developing and executing the primary data collection protocol, this appendix outlines the expectations of HHSC and CMS related to primary data collection for the current evaluation. The external evaluator's ability to execute the primary data collection protocol outlined in this appendix is dependent on completion of prerequisite preparations for primary data collection (e.g., execution of the external evaluation contract, development of primary data collection tools, and IRB approval). Delays in these processes may alter this primary data collection protocol. Necessary adjustments or refinements to the plans outlined in this Appendix will be relayed to CMS in Quarterly Monitoring Reports for the Demonstration. CMS may provide feedback on proposed adjustments or refinements to the primary data collection protocol, when necessary.

Methods of Primary Data Collection

Primary data collection activities for the evaluation will include an MCO survey, a provider survey, and interviews with providers. Table 18 outlines possible primary data collection methods by evaluation question.

Table 18. Proposed Methods of Primary Data Collection

Evaluation Hypothesis	Purpose of Primary Data Collection	Corresponding Measures	Targeted Populations	Method(s) of Primary Data Collection
H8.2. The directed and supplemental payment programs support Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.	Gather perceptions on the benefits and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs, including future priorities.	8.2.1 Participation in directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.2 Need for directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.3 Perceived benefits and challenges directed and supplemental payment programs 8.2.4 Provider perspectives on state priorities and policy development	• DPP providers • PHP-CCP program providers • UC program providers	• Print and/or online provider survey • Interviews
H9.1. The implementation of APMs in Texas Medicaid will increase over time.	Gather perceptions on the benefits and challenges of implementing APMs.	9.1.4 Perceived benefits of implementing APMs 9.1.5 Perceived challenges with implementing APMs	• MCOs • DPP providers • PHP-CCP program providers • UC program providers	• Print and/or online MCO survey • Print and/or online provider survey

Notes. DPP=Directed Payment Program; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool; UC=Uncompensated Care; APM=Alternative Payment Model; MCO=Managed care organization.

Development of Primary Data Collection Tools

The external evaluator will develop corresponding surveys and interview guides to fully address evaluation questions, hypotheses, and measures relying on primary data collection. Appendix E provides required topics and example questions for measures relying on primary data collection to support development of primary data collection tools. To the extent possible, the external evaluator will model questions after existing and previously validated tools. The external evaluator should also incorporate Mathematica's best practices for designing and administering beneficiary surveys specific to 1115 demonstration evaluations (Matulewicz, Bradley, & Wagner, 2019). Additionally, the external evaluator should assess relevant external factors at the time of administration, in order to develop and frame corresponding surveys and/or guides carefully, and add contextual background, where necessary, to ensure feedback reflects the Demonstration, rather than external factors, such as unrelated changes to the Medicaid landscape or the COVID-19 pandemic, which may confound evaluation results. Lastly, the external evaluation should revisit surveys and interview guides through the Extension approval period to ensure tools are updated, as needed, to reflect new changes to APM or funding pool operations between DY10 and 19.

Sampling Strategy

The external evaluator will develop and execute a sampling strategy for each method of primary data collection (i.e., MCO survey, provider survey, and interviews with providers). Table 19 outlines the sampling technique for each method of primary data collection. The external evaluator may adjust the proposed sampling strategy outlined in Table 19 where necessary based on final MCO and provider demographic characteristics, however care should be taken to ensure the sample is representative at the statewide level (e.g., survey weights may be used to ensure demographic subgroups are appropriately represented in the statewide samples). The evaluator should detail the executed sampling strategy, including any modifications to Table 19, in Semi-Annual Monitoring Reports submitted to HHSC,[29] and subsequently through the Interim and Summative Evaluation Reports submitted to CMS.

[29] HHSC will document details on the executed sampling strategy to CMS via Quarterly Monitoring Reports for the Demonstration.

Table 19. Proposed Sampling Strategy for Primary Data Collection

Method of Primary Data Collection	Study Population	Sampling Technique	Target Analytic Sample[1]
Print and/or online MCO survey	• MCOs (17)[2]	At least one representative from each MCOs.	17
Print and/or online provider survey	• DPP providers (1,923)[3] • UC program providers (527)[4] • PHP-CCP program providers (300)[5,6]	Stratified random sample of providers based on DPP/SPP program participation and key demographic subgroups (e.g., region, provider type)	350[7]
Interviews	• Provider survey respondents (300)	Purposive sample of provider survey respondents with varying perspectives on funding pools (e.g., Maximum Variation Sampling) (Etikan, Musa, & Alkassin, 2015)	20

Notes. [1] The external evaluator will apply survey weights to ensure survey samples are representative of providers. [2] Reflects the number of Medicaid MCO contracts at the time of writing. [3] Reflects the estimated number of providers to be served by the four new DPPs in SFY 21 (CHIRP, DPP BHS, TIPPS, and RAPPS; N=709), plus the number nursing facilities eligible to participate in QIPP during SFY 21 (N=1,214). [4] Reflects the number of UC providers during DY 9. [5] Reflects the estimated number of providers to be served by the PHP-CCP at the time of writing. [6] Providers may participate in more than one funding pool (e.g., multiple DPPs and/or DPPs and UC). The external evaluator should de-duplicate providers before executing the proposed sampling technique. [7] Target analytic sample meets conventional criteria for statistical power (0.80) at $\alpha = 0.05$, based on largest possible sample (no overlap in providers across funding pools). The final analytic sample needed to meet conventional criteria for statistical power may vary due to overlap in providers across funding pools.

Primary Data Collection Analytic Methods

Descriptive Statistics

Closed-ended survey questions may be examined through a variety of descriptive statistics. The external evaluator will apply survey weights to close-ended survey items to ensure aggregate results are representative of the respective population. Descriptive statistics include estimates of central tendency and dispersion. For survey questions modeled from existing and previously validated tools, the external evaluator should use publicly available state or national benchmarks, where feasible, to support interpretation of findings.

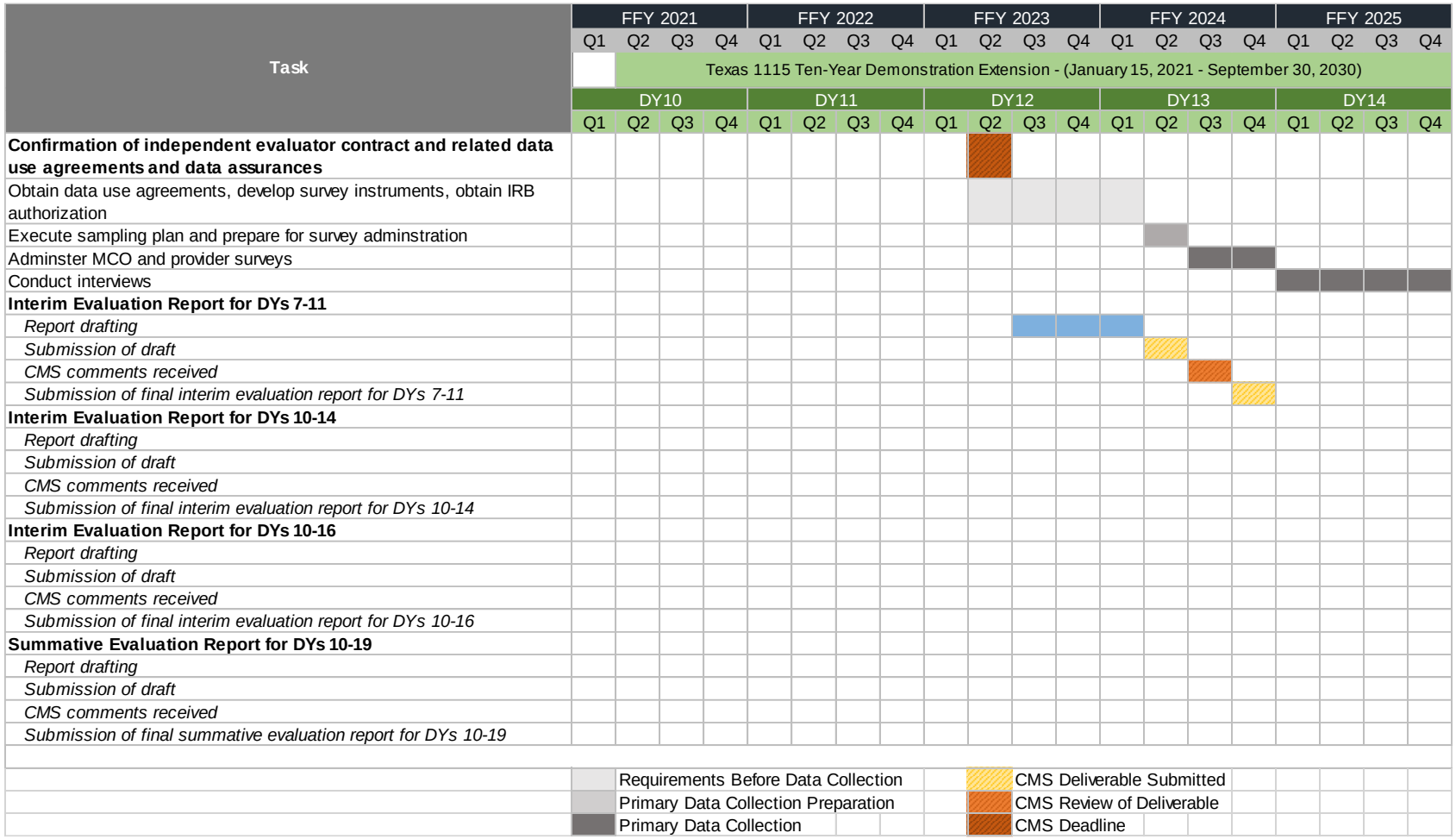
Qualitative Analysis

The appropriate methods for qualitative analysis will depend on the method of primary data collection and type of information gathered. The external evaluator may review open-ended survey responses using content analysis. Content analysis is used when the coding structure is based on previous theory and findings and/or a predefined set of hypotheses (Elo & Kyngas, 2008) which may be appropriate for some survey questions (e.g., focused or narrowly defined open-ended items). However, more advanced qualitative techniques will be required for stand-alone open-ended survey questions or interviews, such as thematic content analysis. Thematic content analysis is a qualitative analytic approach that identifies and codes patterns or themes in the data using inductive or deducting reasoning (Vaismoradi, Turunen, & Bondas, 2013). A strength of thematic content analysis is its ability to examine similarities and differences in the perspectives of study participants (Nowell, Norris, White, & Moules, 2017). As with quantitative approaches to data analysis, the external evaluator should incorporate subgroup analyses, where applicable.

Timing of Primary Data Collection Activities

After the external evaluation contract is executed, the external evaluator will begin obtaining data use agreements, developing survey instruments, and applying for IRB approval within their institution and with HHS, after which the external evaluator will execute the sampling plan, and prepare for primary data collection administration through survey printing and/or online survey development. HHSC estimates the MCO and provider surveys will be initially deployed approximately one year after the external evaluation contract is executed (Q3 of DY13), with additional waves occurring biannually, as deemed necessary and feasible by the external evaluator (4 possible waves). HHSC estimates interviews with providers will be conducted 3-6 months after the initial provider survey is deployed (Q1 of DY14). Due to the large labor investment required to conduct and analyze provider interviews, HHSC estimates the external evaluator will only conduct one additional round of interviews starting in Q1 of DY18, but the external evaluator may pursue additional rounds of interviews, as deemed necessary and feasible by the external evaluator. Preliminary findings from primary data collection will first be reported in the Interim Evaluation Report covering DYs 10-14 (due no later than March 31, 2027), with additional findings presented in subsequent reports. Figure 6 depicts the estimated timeline for primary data collection activities alongside major Demonstration deliverables.

Figure 6. Estimated Primary Data Collection Protocol



Task	FFY 2027				FFY 2028				FFY 2029				FFY 2030				FFY 2031				FFY 2032			
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
	Texas 1115 Ten-Year Demonstration Extension - (January 15, 2021 - September 30, 2030)																							
	DY16				DY17				DY18				DY19				DY20				DY21			
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
Confirmation of independent evaluator contract and related data use agreements and data assurances																								
Obtain data use agreements, develop survey instruments, obtain IRB authorization																								
Execute sampling plan and prepare for survey adminstration																								
Adminster MCO and provider surveys																								
Conduct interviews																								
Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 7-11																								
Report drafting																								
Submission of draft																								
CMS comments received																								
Submission of final interim evaluation report for DYs 7-11																								
Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-14																								
Report drafting																								
Submission of draft																								
CMS comments received																								
Submission of final interim evaluation report for DYs 10-14																								
Interim Evaluation Report for DYs 10-16																								
Report drafting																								
Submission of draft																								
CMS comments received																								
Submission of final interim evaluation report for DYs 10-16																								
Summative Evaluation Report for DYs 10-19																								
Report drafting																								
Submission of draft																								
CMS comments received																								
Submission of final summative evaluation report for DYs 10-19																								
	Requirements Before Data Collection								CMS Deliverable Submitted															
	Primary Data Collection Preparation								CMS Review of Deliverable															
	Primary Data Collection								CMS Deadline															

Notes. FFY=Federal fiscal year, October 1-September 30; Q1=October, November, and December; Q2=January, February, and March; Q3=April, May, and June; Q4=July, August, and September; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; MCO=Managed care organization; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Appendix E. Detailed Tables

MMC Component

Evaluation Question 1: Did the programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

H1.1. Utilization of NEMT services will increase as a result of programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Measure 1.1.1	**MMC members utilizing NEMT services per month/quarter**
Definition	The unique count of MMC members with a paid NEMT service.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service. The unique PCN count can be calculated per month or quarter.
Exclusion Criteria	If calculated quarterly: MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of utilization of NEMT services for MMC members.

Measure 1.1.1	MMC members utilizing NEMT services per month/quarter
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] The COVID-19 pandemic substantially suppressed NEMT utilization; the external evaluator will take care to interpret and present pre-post comparisons within the appropriate context. MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; PCN=Patient Control Number; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.1.2	NEMT services per month/quarter
Definition	The total number of NEMT services provided.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Count of unique NEMT services from paid FFS claims or MMC encounters. MMC members may have multiple paid NEMT services in a single day (e.g., round trips or multiple stops). Each paid NEMT service should be counted separately. The count of NEMT services can be calculated per month or quarter.
Exclusion Criteria	If calculated quarterly: MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of utilization of NEMT services for MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] The COVID-19 pandemic substantially suppressed NEMT utilization; the external evaluator will take care to interpret and present pre-post comparisons within the appropriate

context. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.1.3	**Average NEMT services per month/quarter**
Definition	The average number of NEMT services provided.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Count of unique NEMT services from paid FFS claims or MMC encounters **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service **Rate**: Numerator / Denominator The rate can be calculated per month or quarter. MMC members may have multiple paid NEMT services in a single day (e.g., round trips or multiple stops). Each paid NEMT service should be counted separately.
Exclusion Criteria	If calculated quarterly: MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of utilization of NEMT services for MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] The COVID-19 pandemic substantially suppressed NEMT utilization; the external evaluator will take care to interpret and present pre-post comparisons within the appropriate context. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; FFS=Fee-for-service; PCN=Patient Control Number; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; ITS=Interrupted time series.

H1.2. Access to health care services will maintain or improve as a result of programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Measure 1.2.1	Adults' access to preventive/ambulatory health services (HEDIS®-like)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members utilizing NEMT services who accessed preventive/ambulatory health care services.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	NCQA (HEDIS®)-like measure: Adults' access to preventive/ambulatory health services (AAP)
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Number of MMC members utilizing NEMT services who had an ambulatory or preventive care visit **Denominator**: Number of MMC members utilizing NEMT services **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 The rate can be calculated per quarter or measurement year.
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter or measurement year.
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved access to primary health care services for adult MMC members.

Measure 1.2.1	Adults' access to preventive/ambulatory health services (HEDIS®-like)
Benchmark	None

Notes. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.2.2	Child and adolescent well-care visits (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members utilizing NEMT services who had at least one comprehensive well-care visit with a primary care practitioner or an obstetrician/gynecologist in measurement year.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	NCQA (HEDIS®): Child and adolescent well-care visits (W15, W34, AWC) The codes used to calculate this measure are publicly available on the Medicaid website: • 2021 Medicaid and CHIP Child Core Set: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/quality-of-care/downloads/medicaid-and-chip-child-core-set-manual.pdf The external evaluator should use the same HEDIS® technical specifications to calculate this measure across the entire study period.
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Total number of unduplicated MMC members meeting denominator criteria with one or more well-care visits (as specified in CMS Well-Care Value Set) in measurement year **Denominator**: Total number of unduplicated MMC members utilizing NEMT services who were ages 3 to 21 at end of measurement year **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during measurement year
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data

Measure 1.2.2	Child and adolescent well-care visits (HEDIS®)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved access to primary health care services for children and young adult MMC members.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[1] • W15: 66.1 • W34: 79.8 • AWC: 70.1 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • W15: 67.9 • W34: 74.7 • AWC: 57.2

Notes. [1] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CHIP=Children's Health Insurance Program; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.2.3	Utilization of pharmacy benefits
Definition	MMC members utilizing NEMT services who received pharmacy benefits.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A

Measure 1.2.3	Utilization of pharmacy benefits
Technical Specifications	Utilization of pharmacy benefits is calculated using two rates: 1) MMC members utilizing pharmacy benefits, and 2) Medications filled. **Numerator 1**: Unique PCN count of MMC members meeting denominator criteria with a paid pharmacy claim **Denominator 1**: Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service **Rate 1**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **Numerator 2**: Count of paid medications filled for MMC members meeting denominator criteria **Denominator 2**: Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service **Rate 2**: Numerator / Denominator Both rates can be calculated per month or quarter.
Exclusion Criteria	If calculated quarterly: MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Member-level pharmacy data • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved access to pharmacy-related health care services for MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; FFS=Fee-for-service; PCN=Patient Control Number; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; ITS=Interrupted time series.

H1.3 Treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve as a result of programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Measure 1.3.1	**Diabetes medication adherence**
Definition	Overall proportion of days covered (PDC) for diabetes medications among MMC members utilizing NEMT services.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	PQA, as detailed in CMS' Quality Rating System[1]
Technical Specifications	PDC is the number of "covered" days by prescription claims divided by the number of days in the treatment period. PDC will be calculated for PQA's "Diabetes All Class" therapeutic category. The Index Prescription Start Date (IPSD) is the earliest date of service for a target medication (at least 91 days before start of measurement year). The treatment period begins on the IPSD and continues through the last day of the measurement year. **Numerator**: MMC members meeting denominator criteria who meet or exceed the 80% PDC threshold during the measurement year, for the "Diabetes All Class" therapeutic category **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members (18 years or older on first day of measurement year) with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service and at least two prescriptions filled for qualifying diabetes medications on different dates of service within the treatment period **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 The external evaluator should use the same PQA technical specifications to calculate this measure across the entire study period.
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with any gaps in enrollment during treatment period Any MMC members with one or more of the following: • In hospice • A paid FFS claim or MMC encounter with an end stage renal disease (primary diagnosis or in any other diagnosis filed) during treatment period • A paid prescription claim for insulin during treatment period

Measure 1.3.1	Diabetes medication adherence
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Member-level pharmacy data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved treatment of diabetes for MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] https://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Quality-Initiatives-Patient-Assessment-Instruments/QualityInitiativesGenInfo/ACA-MQI/Quality-Rating-System/About-the-QRS. PDC=Proportion of days covered; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; PQA=Pharmacy Quality Alliance; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; IPSD=Index Prescription Start Date; PCN=Patient Control Number; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.3.2	Testing HbA1c levels
Definition	Individuals with HbA1c tests during the measurement period among MMC members utilizing NEMT services.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: MMC members meeting denominator criteria with at least one HbA1c test (using CPT codes 83036, 83037, 83020, or 83021) **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service and a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter with a diabetes diagnosis during measurement period **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 Rate can be calculated quarter or measurement year.
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter or measurement year

Measure 1.3.2	Testing HbA1c levels
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved treatment of diabetes for MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. HbA1c=Glycosylated Hemoglobin, Type A1c; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; PCN=Patient Control Number; CPT=Current Procedural Terminology; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.3.3	Asthma Medication Ratio (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members with a paid NEMT service between 5-64 years of age who were identified as having persistent asthma and had a ratio of controller medications to total asthma medications of 0.50 or greater during the measurement year
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services

Measure 1.3.3	Asthma Medication Ratio (HEDIS®)
Measure Steward or Source	NCQA (HEDIS®): Asthma medication ratio (AMR) The codes used to calculate this measure are publicly available on the Medicaid website: • 2021 Medicaid and CHIP Adult Core Set: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/quality-of-care/downloads/medicaid-adult-core-set-manual.pdf • 2021 Medicaid and CHIP Child Core Set: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/quality-of-care/downloads/medicaid-and-chip-child-core-set-manual.pdf The external evaluator should use the same HEDIS® technical specifications to calculate this measure across the entire study period.
Technical Specifications	**Numerator:** MMC members meeting denominator criteria who have an asthma medication ratio of 0.50 or greater during the measurement year **Denominator:** Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service during the measurement year with persistent asthma in both the current and previous measurement years (as specified in CMS Value Sets) **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 Rates should be presented across the following age stratifications (based on age at end measurement year): 5-11 years; 12-18 years; 19-50 years; 51-64 years
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during the current and previous measurement years MMC members who have a diagnosis of: • Emphysema • Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease • Obstructive chronic bronchitis • Chronic respiratory conditions due to fumes/vapors • Cystic fibrosis • Acute respiratory failure (with no asthma controller or reliever medications dispensed)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Member-level pharmacy data

Measure 1.3.3	Asthma Medication Ratio (HEDIS®)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved treatment of asthma for MMC members.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 State Rate:[1] • Ages 5-11: 72.4 • Ages 12-18: 64.4 • Ages 19-50: 61.7 • Ages 51-64: 55.0 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Ages 5-11: 73.9 • Ages 12-18: 65.5 • Ages 19-50: 53.3 • Ages 51-64: 56.3

Notes. [1] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CHIP=Children's Health Insurance Program; PCN=Patient Control Number; FFS=Fee-for-service; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H1.4 Preventable emergency department use will maintain or decrease as a result of programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Measure 1.4.1	Prevention quality overall composite (PQI #90)
Definition	Overall composite measure of hospital admissions for acute conditions per 100,000 adult population among MMC members with a paid NEMT service.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services

Measure 1.4.1	Prevention quality overall composite (PQI #90)
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ The codes used to calculate this measure are publicly available on the AHRQ website. At the time of writing, July 2021 PQI Technical Specifications were available at: • Prevention Quality Indicators Technical Specifications, Version v2021: https://qualityindicators.ahrq.gov/Modules/PQI_TechSpec_ICD10_v2021.aspx The external evaluator should use the same PQI technical specifications to calculate this measure across the entire study period.
Technical Specifications	The measure includes admissions with a principal diagnosis of one of the following conditions: diabetes with short-term complications, diabetes with long-term complications, uncontrolled diabetes without complications, diabetes with lower-extremity amputation, chronic obstructive pulmonary, disease, asthma, hypertension, heart failure, angina without a cardiac procedure, dehydration, bacterial pneumonia, or urinary tract infection. **Numerator**: MMC members meeting denominator criteria who meet the inclusion and exclusion rules for the numerator in any of the PQIs included in the overall composite measure (PQI #s 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16)[1] **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members ages 18 or older with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service during measurement period **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 The rate can be calculated per quarter or measurement year. However, quarterly rates should be interpreted with caution given seasonal differences for many conditions.
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter or DY Numerator exclusion criteria defined for each PQI
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data

Measure 1.4.1	Prevention quality overall composite (PQI #90)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition reduced avoidable hospital admissions for adult MMC members.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MMC members who meet the inclusion and exclusion criteria rules for the numerator in more than one PQI are only counted once in the overall composite measure. PQI=Prevention quality indicators; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.4.2	Pediatric quality overall composite (PDI #90)
Definition	Overall composite measure of hospital admissions for acute conditions per 100,000 child population among MMC members with a paid NEMT service.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ The codes used to calculate this measure are publicly available on the AHRQ website. At the time of writing, July 2021 PDI Technical Specifications were available at: • Pediatric Quality Indicators Technical Specifications, Version v2021: https://qualityindicators.ahrq.gov/Modules/PDI_TechSpec_ICD10_v2021.aspx The external evaluator should use the same PDI technical specifications to calculate this measure across the entire study period.

Measure 1.4.2	Pediatric quality overall composite (PDI #90)
Technical Specifications	The measure includes admissions with a principal diagnosis of one of the following conditions: asthma, diabetes with short-term complications, gastroenteritis, or urinary tract infection. **Numerator**: Number of hospital discharges for MMC members utilizing NEMT services, ages 6 to 17, that meet the inclusion and exclusion rules for the numerator in any of the PDIs included in the overall composite measure (PDI #s 14, 15, 16, and 18)[1] **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members ages 6 to 17 with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service during measurement period **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 The rate can be calculated per quarter or measurement year. However, quarterly rates should be interpreted with caution given seasonal differences for many conditions.
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter or DY Numerator exclusion criteria defined for each PDI
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level enrollment data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition reduced avoidable hospital admissions for child MMC members.

Measure 1.4.2	Pediatric quality overall composite (PDI #90)
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MMC members who meet the inclusion and exclusion criteria rules for the numerator in more than one PDI are only counted once in the overall composite measure. PDI=Pediatric quality indicators; MMC=Medicaid managed care; NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.4.3	Rate of potentially preventable emergency department use
Definition	An emergency treatment for a condition that did not require immediate medical care; required immediate medical care but care could have been provided in a primary care setting; or, required immediate medical care but the nature of the condition was potentially preventable or avoidable if timely and effective primary care had been provided among MMC members with a paid NEMT service.
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	NYU Wagner: https://wagner.nyu.edu/faculty/billings/nyued-articles
Technical Specifications	Using the NYU algorithm, potentially preventable ED use is defined as ED visits that are: • Non-emergent; • Emergent, but primary care treatable; or, • Emergent and ED care needed, but preventable/avoidable **Numerator**: Unique count of potentially preventable ED visits meeting denominator criteria **Denominator**: Unique count of ED visits during measurement period among of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any NEMT service **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 Rate can be calculated per month or quarter.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS claims and MMC encounter data • Member-level enrollment files

Measure 1.4.3	Rate of potentially preventable emergency department use
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: 9/1/2017 – 5/31/2021 • Post: 6/1/2021 – 5/31/2026 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable NEMT service type (DRTS, non-DRTS ride, non-ride service, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition reduced preventable emergency department use for MMC members.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. NYU=New York University; ED=Emergency department; PPV=Potentially preventable emergency department visit. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; FFS=Fee-for-service; DRTS=Demand response transportation services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series.

H1.5 Experiences with transportation services will improve as a result of programmatic changes associated with the carve-in of NEMT into MMC.

Measure 1.5.1	Familiarity with transportation services
Definition	Self-reported familiarity with transportation services
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Possible survey questions include: • Did you know the MTP/MCO offers help with [*transportation service type*]?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO's Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey

Measure 1.5.1	Familiarity with transportation services
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: SFYs 2019 – 2020[1] • Post: SFYs 2021 – 2026[2] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Transportation service type (mass transit, DRTS, mileage reimbursement, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest the programmatic changes associated with the transition improved MMC members' awareness of NEMT services available.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. [1] The pre-period reflects when the EQRO began administering the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey (SFY 2019). [2] Availability of this measure through SFY 2026 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.5.2	Transportation-related barriers to care
Definition	Self-reported transportation-related barriers to obtaining medical/dental care experienced in past 12 months
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Possible survey questions include: • In the past 12 months, how difficult was it for you/your child to find transportation to the doctor or dentist? • In the past 12 months, has a lack of transportation kept you/your child from medical appointments or getting medication? • In the past 12 months, how often have you/has your child missed a medical or dental appointment because of a lack of transportation? • In the past 12 months, how often was it easy to [*use specific transportation service type*]?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO's Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey

Measure 1.5.2	Transportation-related barriers to care
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: SFYs 2019 – 2020[1] • Post: SFYs 2021 – 2026[2] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Transportation service type (mass transit, DRTS, mileage reimbursement, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Decreases in transportation-related barriers following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition reduced MMC members' perceived barriers to care.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. [1] The pre-period reflects when the EQRO began administering the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey (SFY 2019). [2] Availability of this measure through SFY 2026 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.5.3	Satisfaction with transportation services
Definition	Self-reported satisfaction with transportation services
Study Population	MMC members utilizing NEMT services
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Possible survey questions include: • Overall, how satisfied were you on average with all the transportation services you/your child received from Medicaid in the past 12 months? • In the past 12 months, how satisfied were you overall with [*transportation service type*] you/your child received from Medicaid?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO's Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • Pre: SFYs 2019 – 2020[1] • Post: SFYs 2021 – 2026[2] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Transportation service type (mass transit, DRTS, mileage reimbursement, etc.), where applicable

Measure 1.5.3	Satisfaction with transportation services
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in this measure following the transition of NEMT into MMC would suggest programmatic changes associated with the transition improved MMC members' satisfaction with NEMT services.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. [1] The pre-period reflects when the EQRO began administering the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey (SFY 2019). [2] Availability of this measure through SFY 2026 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the Medical Transportation Program Client Satisfaction Survey. NEMT=Nonemergency medical transportation; MMC=Medicaid managed care; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Evaluation Question 2: Does STAR+PLUS HCBS improve health care outcomes for MMC clients?

H2.1. STAR+PLUS HCBS serves a distinct population of MMC members.

Measure 2.1.1	MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS
Definition	The unique count of MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS. **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS. **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 The external evaluator should present both the numerator and the rate as part of this measure. The numerator and rate can be calculated per month or quarter.
Exclusion Criteria	If calculated quarterly: MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during quarter
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Member-level enrollment files

Measure 2.1.1	MMC members enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 9/1/2014 – 8/31/2029[1] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of MMC members served by STAR+PLUS HCBS.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] The post-period ends on August 31, 2029, approximately one year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. MMC=Medicaid managed care; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; PCN=Patient Control Number; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.1.2	Medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS
Definition	A summary of medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total number of medically fragile individuals receiving Medicaid-paid services beyond the STAR+PLUS HCBS cost cap, per SFY. Total number of medically fragile individuals on the interest list to receive Medicaid-paid services beyond the STAR+PLUS HCBS cost cap, per SFY. If no individuals are on the interest list, total number will be reported as zero. Total (sum) and average (per person) cost of Medicaid-paid HCBS services beyond the STAR+PLUS HCBS cost cap provided to medically fragile individuals, per SFY.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• STAR+PLUS HCBS administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 11/16/2023[1] – 8/31/2029[2]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Measure 2.1.2	Medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of medically fragile individuals served by STAR+PLUS HCBS.
Benchmark	STAR+PLUS HCBS annual cost limits are 202% of the average nursing facility rate, based on the individual's resource utilization group value (approximately $70,000 to $250,000 per year).[3]

Notes. [1] HHSC submitted an amendment to allow services for medically fragile individuals to be delivered via managed care on February 22, 2021. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. Services beyond the STAR+PLUS HCBS cost cap transitioned to managed care on November 16, 2023, for medically fragile individuals with service plans renewed on or after July 1, 2024. [2] The post-period ends on August 31, 2029, approximately one year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] STAR+PLUS HCBS annual cost limits are provided for contextual purposes only; costs for medically fragile individuals should not be directly compared to STAR+PLUS HCBS annual cost limits. Similarly, any direct or indirect comparisons between costs for medically fragile individuals and average nursing facility rates would also be inappropriate and misleading. The STAR+PLUS HCBS program, and additional services provided to medically fragile individuals, were designed to provide individuals requiring a nursing facility level of care the opportunity to receive comprehensive services in a community setting within the budget neutrality requirements of the 1115 Demonstration; the program was not designed to align with the average cost of care for clients served in a nursing facility. MMC=Medicaid managed care; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; SFY=State Fiscal Year; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H2.2. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions.

Measure 2.2.1	Diabetes care measures (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS members with type 1 or type 2 diabetes who: • Had an eye exam (retinal) performed, • Received an annual kidney health evaluation, or • Received and adhered to statin therapy.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measures: • Eye Exam for Patients With Diabetes (EED) • Kidney Health Evaluation for Patients With Diabetes (KED) • Statin Therapy for Patients With Diabetes (SPD)
Technical Specifications	**Eye Exam Numerator:** Patients with an eye screening for diabetic retinal disease during CY **Eye Exam Denominator:** Patients ages 18 to 75 with type 1 or type 2 diabetes **Eye Exam Rate:** (Numerator / Denominator) * 100

Measure 2.2.1	Diabetes care measures (HEDIS®)
	Kidney Health Numerator: Patients who received an annual kidney health evaluation, including a blood test for kidney function during CY **Kidney Health Denominator:** Patients ages 18 to 75 with type 1 or type 2 diabetes **Kidney Health Rate:** (Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **Statin Therapy Numerator 1:** Patients who received statin therapy during CY **Statin Therapy Numerator 2:** Patients who adhered with statin therapy at least 80% during CY **Statin Therapy Denominator:** Patients ages 40 to 75 with type 1 or type 2 diabetes, who do not have clinical atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease **Statin Therapy Rate 1 (received statin therapy):** (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100 **Statin Therapy Rate 2 (adhered to statin therapy):** (Numerator 2 / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	STAR+PLUS HCBS members enrolled in Medicare (dual eligible) STAR+PLUS HCBS members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) Additional exclusion criteria as specified for each measure in the HEDIS® technical specifications used by EQRO
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 1/1/2015[1] - 12/31/2029[2]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in these measures over time would suggest STAR+PLUS HCBS members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of diabetes.
Benchmark	NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Eye Exam (Retinal) Performed: 58.6 • Statin Therapy (Received): 65.9 • Statin Therapy (Adherence): 64.3

Notes. [1] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, measurement periods do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available

prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 2.2.2	**Statin therapy for patients with cardiovascular disease (HEDIS®)**
Definition	Percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS members ages 21 to 75 (males) or ages 40 to 75 (females) with clinical atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease who received and adhered to statin therapy.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Statin therapy for patients with cardiovascular disease (SPC)
Technical Specifications	**Numerator 1:** Patients who received statin therapy during CY **Numerator 2:** Patients who adhered with statin therapy at least 80% during CY **Denominator:** Patients ages 21 to 75 (males) or ages 40 to 75 (females) who have clinical atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease **Rate 1 (received statin therapy):** (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100 **Rate 2 (adhered to statin therapy):** (Numerator 2 / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	STAR+PLUS HCBS members enrolled in Medicare (dual eligible) STAR+PLUS HCBS members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) Additional exclusion criteria as specified in the HEDIS® technical specifications used by EQRO
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 1/1/2015[1] - 12/31/2029[2]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure over time would suggest STAR+PLUS HCBS members with cardiovascular disease experienced improvements in the recommended use of statin treatment to treat their condition.

Measure 2.2.2	Statin therapy for patients with cardiovascular disease (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Statin Therapy (Received): 80.0 • Statin Therapy (Adherence): 68.0

Notes. [1] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, measurement periods do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid Managed Care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 2.2.3	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression, and who remained on antidepressant medication treatment.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Antidepressant medication management (AMM)
Technical Specifications	The HEDIS® measure includes two rates: 1) Effective acute phase treatment and 2) Effective continuation phase treatment. **Numerator 1:** Total number of unduplicated STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 and older with at least 84 days (12 weeks) of treatment with antidepressant medication beginning on the IPSD[1] through 114 days after the IPSD (115 total days). This allows gaps in medication treatment up to a total of 31 days during the 115-day period. Gaps can include either washout period gaps to change medication or treatment gaps to refill the same medication **Numerator 2:** Total number of unduplicated STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 and older with at least 180 days (6 months) of treatment with antidepressant medication beginning on the IPSD through 231 days after the IPSD (232 total days). This allows gaps in medication treatment up to a total of 52 days during the 232-day period. Gaps can include either washout period gaps to change medication or treatment gaps to refill the same medication **Denominator**: Total number of unduplicated STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 and older with any of the following:

Measure 2.2.3	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
	• An acute or nonacute inpatient stay with any diagnosis of major depression • An outpatient visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An intensive outpatient encounter or partial hospitalization with any diagnosis of major depression • A community mental health center visit with any diagnosis of major depression • Electroconvulsive therapy with any diagnosis of major depression • Transcranial magnetic stimulation visit with any diagnosis of major depression • A telehealth visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An observation visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An ED visit with any diagnosis of major depression • A telephone visit with any diagnosis of major depression **Rate 1 (Effective acute phase treatment)**: (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100 **Rate 2 (Effective continuation phase treatment)**: (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	STAR+PLUS HCBS members enrolled in Medicare (dual eligible) STAR+PLUS HCBS members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) 105 days prior to IPSD through 231 days after IPSD
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 1/1/2015[2] - 12/31/2029[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest STAR+PLUS HCBS members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of mental health conditions.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Effective Acute Phase Treatment: 53.2 • Effective Continuation Phase Treatment: 37.5 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark:

Measure 2.2.3	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
	• Effective Acute Phase Treatment: 53.7 • Effective Continuation Phase Treatment: 38.4

Notes. [1] The IPSD is the earliest prescription dispensing event for an antidepressant medication during the period of 270 days prior to the start of the measurement period through 90 days after the start of the measurement period. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, measurement periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; IPSD=Index Prescription Start Date; ED=Emergency department; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 2.2.4	Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of discharges for STAR+PLUS HCBS members, 21 years of age and older, who were hospitalized for treatment of selected mental illness or intentional self-harm diagnoses and who had a follow-up visit within 7 or 30 days of discharge.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (FUH)
Technical Specifications	**7-Day Numerator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members meeting the denominator criteria with a follow-up visit with a mental health provider within 7 days after acute inpatient discharge **30-Day Numerator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members meeting the denominator criteria with a follow-up visit with a mental health provider within 30 days after acute inpatient discharge **Denominator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members 21 years of age and older who were discharged from an acute inpatient setting (including acute care psychiatric facilities) with a principal diagnosis of mental illness or intentional self-harm in the measurement period **7-Day Rate**: (7-day Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **30-Day Rate**: (30-day Numerator / Denominator) * 100

Measure 2.2.4	Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®)
Exclusion Criteria	Discharges followed by readmission or direct transfer to a non-acute facility within the 7- or 30-day follow-up period, regardless of principal diagnosis for the readmission, or to an acute facility within the 7- or 30-day follow-up period if the principal diagnosis was not for mental health disorders or intentional self-harm Clinician-documented reason STAR+PLUS HCBS member was not able to complete 7- or 30-day follow-up from acute inpatient setting discharge (i.e., member death prior to follow-up visit, member non-compliance for follow-up) STAR+PLUS HCBS members enrolled in Medicare (dual eligible) STAR+PLUS HCBS members receiving hospice care Follow-up visits that occur on the date of discharge
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 1/1/2015[1] - 12/31/2029[2]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest STAR+PLUS HCBS members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of mental health.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[3] • 7-Day Age 6-17 Rate: 35.0 • 7-Day Age 18+ Rate: 22.3 • 30-Day Age 6-17 Rate: 58.5 • 30-Day Age 18+ Rate: 40.9 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • 7-Day Rate: 36.8 • 30-Day Rate: 59.4

Notes. [1] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, measurement periods do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-

based services; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 2.2.5	**Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)**
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 and older with a new episode of alcohol or other drug (AOD) abuse or dependence who: • Initiated treatment within 14 days of the diagnosis, and • Initiated treatment and were engaged in ongoing treatment within 34 days of the initiation visit.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug abuse or dependence treatment (IET)
Technical Specifications	As of CY 2019, the EQRO calculated a rate for: • Alcohol abuse or dependence • Opioid abuse or dependence • Other drug abuse or dependence • Total alcohol/drug abuse or dependence For each rate: **Initiation of AOD Treatment Numerator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members meeting the denominator criteria with initiation of AOD treatment within 14 days of the IESD[1] **Engagement of AOD Treatment Numerator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members meeting the denominator criteria with one or more AOD-related medications filled or at least two treatment engagement visits with an AOD-related diagnosis within 34 days of the initiation visit **Denominator**: STAR+PLUS HCBS members age 21 or older as of December 31 with a claim/encounter with an AOD-related diagnosis between January 1 and November 14 (IESD),[1] and no claims/encounters with an AOD-related diagnosis for 60 days prior **Initiation of AOD Treatment Rate**: (Initiation of AOD Treatment Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **Engagement of AOD Treatment Rate**: (Engagement of AOD Treatment Numerator / Denominator) * 100

Measure 2.2.5	Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)
Exclusion Criteria	STAR+PLUS HCBS members enrolled in Medicare (dual eligible) STAR+PLUS HCBS members not continuously enrolled for 60 days prior to IESD through 47 days after IESD STAR+PLUS HCBS members if the initiation of treatment event is an inpatient stay with a discharge date after November 27 of CY STAR+PLUS HCBS members receiving hospice care
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 1/1/2015[2] - 12/31/2029[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest STAR+PLUS HCBS members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of substance use disorders.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Total Initiation of AOD Treatment: 40.0 • Total Engagement of AOD Treatment: 7.8 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Total Initiation of AOD Treatment: 43.6 • Total Engagement of AOD Treatment: 14.22

Notes. [1] The IESD is the earliest date of service for an eligible encounter during the Intake Period with a diagnosis of AOD abuse or dependence. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, measurement periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; AOD=Alcohol or other drug; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; IESD=Index episode start date; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

H2.3. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.

Measure 2.3.1	**Percentage of people who are able to get up and go to bed when they want to**
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they could get up and go to bed when they want to.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No, never • Some days, sometimes • Yes, always/almost always • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes, always/almost always".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' perceptions about their ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 94%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.3.2	Percentage of people who are able to eat their meals when they want to
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they were able to eat their meals when they want to.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No, never • Some days, sometimes • Yes, always/almost always • N/A – Unable to eat due to medical condition • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes, always/almost always".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' perceptions about their ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 90%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.3.3	Percentage of people who never feel in control of their lives
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they did not feel in control of their lives.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No, rarely or never • In-between, sometimes • Yes, always/almost always • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "No, rarely or never".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' perceptions about their ability to make decisions about their everyday lives.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H2.4. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' ability to self-direct their services.

Measure 2.4.1	**Percentage of people who can choose when they get services**
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they can make decisions about when they get services.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No • Sometimes, or some services • Yes, all services • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes, all services".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' perceptions about their ability to self-direct their services.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 61%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.4.2	Percentage of people who can choose their paid support staff
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they can choose or change their paid support staff.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No • Sometimes, or some • Yes, all • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes, all".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' perceptions about their ability to self-direct their services.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 75%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H2.5. STAR+PLUS HCBS supports MMC members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.

Measure 2.5.1	**Percentage of people who like where they live**
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they like where they are living.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No • In-between, most of the time • Yes • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 81%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.5.2	Percentage of people who like how they spend their time during the day
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported they like how they spend their time during the day.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No, never • Some days, sometimes • Yes, always, or almost always • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes, always, or almost always".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.
Benchmark	NCI-AD™ 2018-2019 Overall HCBS Average: 62%

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 2.5.3	Percentage of people whose services help them live a better life
Definition	The percentage of STAR+PLUS HCBS survey respondents who reported their services help them live a better life.
Study Population	STAR+PLUS HCBS members
Measure Steward or Source	NCI-AD™
Technical Specifications	Response options include: • No • Yes • Don't know • Unclear/refused/no response Percentages may be presented for all response options, or for just for respondents indicating "Yes".
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• NCI-AD™
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Post Only: 2015/16 biennium – 2027/28 biennium[1]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into STAR+PLUS HCBS members' satisfaction with their everyday lives.
Benchmark	N/A

Notes. [1] The post-period extends through the 2027/2028 biennium, the final administration with results published before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. Availability of this measure is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's administration of the NCI-AD™. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS=Home and community-based services; NCI-AD™=National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Evaluation Question 3: Did the MMC service delivery model improve access to and quality of care over time?

H3.1. Access to preventive care will maintain or improve over time.

Measure 3.1.1	Childhood immunization status (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of children age 2 who received the following vaccines by their 2nd birthday: • Four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DtaP); • Three polio (IPV); • One measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); • Three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); • Three hepatitis B (HepB); • One chicken pox (VZV); • Four pneumococcal conjugate (PCV); • One hepatitis A (HepA); • Two or three rotavirus (RV); and • Two influenza
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Childhood immunization status (CIS)
Technical Specifications	As of CY 2019, the EQRO calculated a rate for each of the 10 vaccines, as well as three combination rates: • Combination 2: DtaP, IPV, HiB, HebP, and VZV • Combination 4: DtaP, IVP, MMR, HiB, HepB, VZV, PCV, HepA • Combination 10: DtaP, IPV, MMR, HiB, HepB, VZV, PCV, HepA, RV, and influenza For each rate: **Numerator**: Children meeting the denominator criteria with evidence that vaccine requirement was met **Denominator**: Children who turn age 2 during CY, who were enrolled in MMC for 12 months prior to 2nd birthday **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures

Measure 3.1.1	Childhood immunization status (HEDIS®)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in access to preventive care for children.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Combination 2: 72.4 • Combination 4: 69.7 • Combination 10: 32.0 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Combination 2: 74.1 • Combination 4: 69.0 • Combination 10: 37.5

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; Dtap=Diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis; IPV=Inactivated polio vaccine; MMR=Measles, mumps, and rubella; HiB=Haemophilus influenza type B; HepB=Hepatitis B; VZV=Varicella-zoster virus; PCV=Pneumococcal conjugate virus; HepA=Hepatitis A; RV=Rotavirus; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.1.2	Immunization for adolescents (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of adolescents age 13 who received the following vaccines by their 13th birthday: • One meningococcal conjugate (MCV4) • One tetanus, diphtheria toxoids and acellular pertussis (Tdap) • Three human papillomavirus (HPV)
Study Population	STAR; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Immunization for adolescents (IMA)
Technical Specifications	As of CY 2019, the EQRO calculated a rate for each of the 3 vaccines, as well as two combination rates: • Combination 1: MCV4, Tdap • Combination 2: MCV4, Tdap, HPV For each rate: **Numerator**: Adolescents meeting the denominator criteria with evidence that vaccine requirement was met **Denominator**: Adolescents who turn age 13 during CY, who were enrolled in MMC for 12 months prior to 13th birthday **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2009 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in access to preventive care for adolescents.

Measure 3.1.2	Immunization for adolescents (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Combination 1: 85.6 • Combination 2: 40.3 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Combination 1: 82.3 • Combination 2: 36.7

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MCV4=Meningococcal conjugate vaccines; Tdap=Tetanus, diphtheria toxoids and acellular pertussis; HPV=Human papillomavirus; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.1.3	Prenatal and postpartum care (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of women who received appropriate prenatal and postpartum care.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Prenatal and postpartum care (PPC)
Technical Specifications	The HEDIS® measure includes two rates: 1) Timeliness of prenatal care and 2) Postpartum care. **Numerator 1**: Women meeting the denominator criteria who received a prenatal care visit in the first trimester, on or before the enrollment start date, or within 42 days of enrollment in the MMC **Denominator 1**: Women who delivered a live birth between October 8 of prior CY and October 7 of current CY, who were enrolled in MMC 43 days prior to delivery through 60 days after delivery **Rate 1**: (Numerator 1 / Denominator 1) * 100 **Numerator 2**: Women meeting the denominator criteria who received a postpartum visit between 7 and 84 days after delivery **Denominator 2**: Women who delivered a live birth between October 8 of prior CY and October 7 of current CY, who were enrolled in MMC 43 days prior to delivery through 60 days after delivery **Rate 2**: (Numerator 2 / Denominator 2) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	Non-live births MMC members with any gaps in enrollment
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in access to appropriate maternal care.

Measure 3.1.3	Prenatal and postpartum care (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate, Postpartum care: 78.1[4] NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Timeliness of prenatal care: 89.1 • Postpartum care: 2: 76.4

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; MMC=Medicaid managed care; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.1.4	Cervical cancer screening (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of women age 21 to 64 screened for cervical cancer in past 3 (cervical cytology) or 5 years (cervical cytology/human papillomavirus co-testing).
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Cervical cancer screening (CCS)
Technical Specifications	**Numerator 1:** Women meeting the denominator criteria who had cervical cytology during CY or in the previous two to Cys **Numerator 2:** Among women who do not meet criteria in Numerator 1, women meeting the denominator criteria who had cervical cytology and a human papillomavirus test with service dates four or fewer days apart during CY or in the previous four Cys (and who were age 30 or older on date of both tests) **Final Numerator:** Numerator 1 + Numerator 2 **Denominator:** Total number of women who are ages 24 to 64 as of December 31 **Rate:** (Final Numerator / Denominator) * 100

Measure 3.1.4	Cervical cancer screening (HEDIS®)
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY MMC members receiving hospice care Optional: MMC members with hysterectomy with no residual cervix, cervical agenesis, or acquired absence of cervix at any time in member's history through end of CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in access to preventive cancer screenings.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate: 53.4[4] NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: 61.3

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.1.5	Breast cancer screening (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of women ages 50 to 74 who had a mammogram to screen for breast cancer.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Breast cancer screening (BCS)
Technical Specifications	**Numerator:** Women meeting the denominator criteria with one or more mammograms any time on or before October 1 two years prior to the Cys and December 31 of CY **Denominator:** All women ages 52 to 74 as of December 31 of CY (to account for the look-back period) **Rate:** (Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY MMC members receiving hospice or palliative care, or MMC members with frailty and advanced illness Optional: MMC members with bilateral mastectomy, or unilateral mastectomy with bilateral modifier at any time in member's history through end of CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in access to preventive cancer screenings.

Measure 3.1.5	Breast cancer screening (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate: 50.4[4] NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: 58.8

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

H3.2. Effective treatment of chronic, complex, and serious conditions will maintain or improve over time.

Measure 3.2.1	Comprehensive diabetes care (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members ages 18 to 75 with type 1 or type 2 diabetes who had any of the following: • HbA1c testing • HbA1c poor control (>9.0%) • HbA1c control (<8.0% or <7.0% for select populations) • Eye exam (retinal) performed • Medical attention for nephropathy • BP control (<140/90 mm Hg)
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Comprehensive diabetes care (CDC)

Measure 3.2.1	Comprehensive diabetes care (HEDIS®)
Technical Specifications	As of CY 2019, the EQRO calculated five rates under this measure: • HbA1c testing • HbA1c control (<8.0%) • Eye exam (retinal) performed • Medical attention for nephropathy • BP control (<140/90 mm Hg) **Numerators**: MMC members meeting the denominator criteria specific to each rate: • *HbA1c testing*: Who had a HbA1c test performed in CY • *HbA1c control (<8.0%)*: Whose most recent HbA1c test result was <8.0% • *Eye exam (retinal) performed*: Who had an eyes screening for diabetic retinal disease • *Medical attention for nephropathy*: With a screening for nephropathy or evidence of nephropathy in CY • *BP control (<140/90 mm Hg)*: Whose most recent blood pressure level was <40/90mm Hg during CY **Denominator (applicable to all rates)**: MMC members ages 18 to 75 who with an inpatient discharge or two outpatient visits with a diagnosis of diabetes, or who were dispensed insulin or hypoglycemics/antihyperglycemics on an ambulatory basis in CY or previous CY **Rate**: (Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY MMC members receiving hospice or palliative care, or MMC members with frailty and advanced illness MMC members aged 66 years of age or older as of December 31 of CY who were enrolled in an institutional special needs plan or living long-term in an institution at any point in CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]

Measure 3.2.1	Comprehensive diabetes care (HEDIS®)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of diabetes.
Benchmark	NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • HbA1c testing: 88.8 • HbA1c control (<8.0%): 51.8 • Eye exam (retinal) performed: 58.6 • Medical attention for nephropathy: 90.1 • BP control (<140/90 mm Hg): 64.0

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; HbA1c=Hemoglobin A1c; BP=Blood pressure; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; CDC=Comprehensive Diabetes Care; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.2.2	Controlling high blood pressure (HEDIS®)
Definition	Percentage of beneficiaries ages 18 to 85 who had a diagnosis of hypertension and whose blood pressure was adequately controlled (< 140/90 mm Hg) during the measurement year.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Controlling high blood pressure (CBP)
Technical Specifications	**Numerator:** MMC members meeting the denominator criteria whose most recent BP reading was taken on or after the date of the second diagnosis of hypertension where the BP reading was < 140/90 mm Hg. If there are multiple BPs on the same date of service, use the lowest systolic and lowest diastolic BP on that date as the representative BP **Denominator:** MMC members ages 18 to 85 as of December 31 of CY **Rate:** (Numerator / Denominator) * 100

Measure 3.2.2	Controlling high blood pressure (HEDIS®)
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) during CY Beneficiaries receiving palliative care Optional: MMC members with frailty and advanced illness, MMC members with evidence of end stage renal disease, dialysis or renal transplant before or during the CY, MMC members who are pregnant during CY, and MMC members with nonacute inpatient admission during CY
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	An increase in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of high blood pressure.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate: 49.6[4] NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: 61.8

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; MMC=Medicaid Managed Care; BP=Blood pressure; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.2.3	Follow-up care for children prescribed ADHD medication (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of children newly prescribed attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) medication who had at least three follow-up care visits within a 10-month period, one of which was within 30 days of when the first ADHD medication was dispensed.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Follow-up care for children prescribed ADHD medication (ADD)
Technical Specifications	The HEDIS® measure includes two rates: 1) Initiation phase and 2) Continuation and maintenance phase. **Numerator 1:** Children meeting denominator criteria with a follow-up visit with a practitioner, within 30 days after the IPSD[1] **Numerator 2:** Among children who meet criteria in Numerator 1, children with at least two follow-up visits on different dates of service with any practitioner, from 31–300 days (9 months) after the IPSD. Only one of the two visits (during days 31–300) may be an e-visit or virtual check-in **Denominator:** Children age 6 as of March 1 of the year prior to the CY to age 12 as of the last calendar day of February of the CY **Rate 1 (Initiation phase):** (Numerator for Rate 1 / Denominator) * 100 **Rate 2 (Continuation and maintenance phase):** (Numerator for Rate 2 / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	Children with narcolepsy MMC members receiving hospice care Rate 1 (Initiation phase): MMC members with gaps in MMC enrollment 120 days prior to IPSD through 300 days after IPSD Rate 2 (Continuation and maintenance phase): MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) 120 days prior to IPSD through 300 days after IPSD
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures

Measure 3.2.3	Follow-up care for children prescribed ADHD medication (HEDIS®)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2009- 12/31/2011[2] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2009- 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective management of ADHD.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[5] • Initiation Phase: 41.7 • Continuation and Maintenance Phase: 56.7 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Initiation Phase: 43.1 • Continuation and Maintenance Phase: 54.8

Notes. [1] The IPSD is the earliest prescription dispensing date for an ADHD medication where the date is in the Intake Period and there is a Negative Medication History. [2] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31). Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [5] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; ADHD=attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; IPSD=Index Prescription Start Date; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.2.4	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members age 18 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression, and who remained on antidepressant medication treatment.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Antidepressant medication management (AMM)
Technical Specifications	The HEDIS® measure includes two rates: 1) Effective acute phase treatment and 2) Effective continuation phase treatment. **Numerator 1:** Total number of unduplicated MMC members age 18 and older with at least 84 days (12 weeks) of treatment with antidepressant medication beginning on the IPSD[1] through 114 days after the IPSD (115 total days). This allows gaps in medication treatment up to a total of 31 days during the 115-day period. Gaps can include either washout period gaps to change medication or treatment gaps to refill the same medication **Numerator 2:** Total number of unduplicated MMC members age 18 and older with at least 180 days (6 months) of treatment with antidepressant medication beginning on the IPSD through 231 days after the IPSD (232 total days). This allows gaps in medication treatment up to a total of 52 days during the 232-day period. Gaps can include either washout period gaps to change medication or treatment gaps to refill the same medication **Denominator**: Total number of unduplicated MMC members age 18 and older with any of the following: • An acute or nonacute inpatient stay with any diagnosis of major depression • An outpatient visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An intensive outpatient encounter or partial hospitalization with any diagnosis of major depression • A community mental health center visit with any diagnosis of major depression • Electroconvulsive therapy with any diagnosis of major depression • Transcranial magnetic stimulation visit with any diagnosis of major depression • A telehealth visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An observation visit with any diagnosis of major depression • An ED visit with any diagnosis of major depression

Measure 3.2.4	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
	• A telephone visit with any diagnosis of major depression **Rate 1 (Effective acute phase treatment)**: (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100 **Rate 2 (Effective continuation phase treatment)**: (Numerator 1 / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members with one or more gaps in MMC enrollment lasting more than 45 days (or more than one month if enrollment determined monthly) 105 days prior to IPSD through 231 days after IPSD
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2009 – 12/31/2011[2] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2009 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of mental health conditions.

Measure 3.2.4	Antidepressant medication management (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[5] • Effective Acute Phase Treatment: 53.2 • Effective Continuation Phase Treatment: 37.5 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Effective Acute Phase Treatment: 53.7 • Effective Continuation Phase Treatment: 38.4

Notes. [1] The IPSD is the earliest prescription dispensing event for an antidepressant medication during the period of 270 days prior to the start of the measurement period through 90 days after the start of the measurement period. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [5] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard.
HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid Managed Care; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; IPSD=Index Prescription Start Date; ED=Emergency department; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.2.5	Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of discharges for MMC members, 6 years of age and older, who were hospitalized for treatment of selected mental illness or intentional self-harm diagnoses and who had a follow-up visit within 7- or 30-days of discharge.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (FUH)

Measure 3.2.5	Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®)
Technical Specifications	**7-Day Numerator**: MMC member meeting the denominator criteria with a follow-up visit with a mental health provider within 7 days after acute inpatient discharge **30-Day Numerator**: MMC member meeting the denominator criteria with a follow-up visit with a mental health provider within 30 days after acute inpatient discharge **Denominator**: MMC members 6 years of age and older who were discharged from an acute inpatient setting (including acute care psychiatric facilities) with a principal diagnosis of mental illness or intentional self-harm in measurement period **7-Day Rate**: (7-day Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **30-Day Rate**: (30-day Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	Discharges followed by readmission or direct transfer to a non-acute facility within the 7- or 30-day follow-up period, regardless of principal diagnosis for the readmission, or to an acute facility within the 7- or 30-day follow-up period if the principal diagnosis was not for mental health disorders or intentional self-harm Clinician-document reason MMC member was not able to complete 7- or 30-day follow-up from acute inpatient setting discharge (i.e., member death prior to follow-up visit, member non-compliance for follow-up) MMC members receiving hospice care Follow-up visits that occur on the date of discharge
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2006- 12/31/2011[1] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2006- 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of mental health.

Measure 3.2.5	Follow-up after hospitalization for mental illness (HEDIS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • 7-Day Age 6-17 Rate: 35.0 • 7-Day Age 18+ Rate: 22.3 • 30-Day Age 6-17 Rate: 58.5 • 30-Day Age 18+ Rate: 40.9 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • 7-Day Rate: 36.8 • 30-Day Rate: 59.4

Notes. [1] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.2.6	Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)
Definition	The percentage of MMC members age 18 and older with a new episode of alcohol or other drug (AOD) abuse or dependence who: • Initiated treatment within 14 days of the diagnosis, and • Initiated treatment and were engaged in ongoing treatment within 34 days of the initiation visit.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated NCQA (HEDIS®) measure: Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug abuse or dependence treatment (IET)

Measure 3.2.6	Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)
Technical Specifications	As of CY 2019, the EQRO calculated a rate for: • Alcohol abuse or dependence • Opioid abuse or dependence • Other drug abuse or dependence • Total alcohol/drug abuse or dependence For each rate: **Initiation of AOD Treatment Numerator**: MMC member meeting the denominator criteria with initiation of AOD treatment within 14 days of the IESD[1] **Engagement of AOD Treatment Numerator**: MMC members meeting the denominator criteria with one or more AOD-related medications filled or at least two treatment engagement visits with an AOD-related diagnosis within 34 days of the initiation visit **Denominator**: MMC members age 18 or older as of December 31 with a claim/encounter with an AOD-related diagnosis between January 1 and November 14 (IESD),[1] and no claims/encounters with an AOD-related diagnosis for 60 days prior **Initiation of AOD Treatment Rate**: (Initiation of AOD Treatment Numerator / Denominator) * 100 **Engagement of AOD Treatment Rate**: (Engagement of AOD Treatment Numerator / Denominator) * 100
Exclusion Criteria	MMC members not continuously enrolled for 60 days prior to IEDS through 47 days after IESD MMC members if the initiation of treatment event is an inpatient stay with a discharge date after November 27 of CY MMC members receiving hospice care
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Pre: 9/1/2009- 12/31/2011[2] • STAR Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2009 – 12/31/2011 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Measure 3.2.6	Initiation and engagement of alcohol and other drug dependence treatment (HEDIS®)
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the effective treatment of substance use disorders.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[5] • Total Initiation of AOD Treatment: 40.0 • Total Engagement of AOD Treatment: 7.8 NCQA Quality Compass 2020, 50th Percentile Benchmark: • Total Initiation of AOD Treatment: 43.6 • Total Engagement of AOD Treatment: 14.22

Notes. [1] The IESD is the earliest date of service for an eligible encounter during the Intake Period with a diagnosis of AOD abuse or dependence. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [5] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. HEDIS®=Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set; MMC=Medicaid managed care; AOD=Alcohol or other drug; STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; NCQA=National Committee for Quality Assurance; IESD=Index episode start date; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

H3.3. Appropriate use of health care will maintain or improve over time.

Measure 3.3.1	Potentially preventable admissions (3M)
Definition	A hospital admission or long-term care facility stay that might have been reasonably prevented with adequate access to ambulatory care or health care coordination.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measure using 3M software

Measure 3.3.1	Potentially preventable admissions (3M)
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies inpatient admissions at-risk for being a potentially preventable admission (PPA), actual PPAs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPAs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPA rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPAs: • Total at-risk admissions • The number of PPAs • Total weight of all PPAs • Expected weight across all PPAs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total member months • Total PPA weight per 1,000 members • Total PPA weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions • Sum of the institutional expenditures across all PPAs
Exclusion Criteria	None besides exclusion criteria specified by 3M
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2,3] • STAR+PLUS Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029[3] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the appropriate use of ambulatory health care and care coordination.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPA rates prior to January 1, 2012 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPA=Potentially preventable admission; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.3.2	Potentially preventable emergency department visits (3M)
Definition	Emergency treatment for a condition that could have been treated or prevented by a physician or other health care provider in a non-emergency setting.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measure using 3M software
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies ED visits at-risk for being a potentially preventable emergency department visit (PPV), actual PPVs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPVs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPV rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPVs: • Total at-risk ED visits • The number of PPVs • Total weight of all PPVs • Expected weight across all PPVs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total member months • Total PPV weight per 1,000 members • Total PPV weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions • Sum of the institutional expenditures across all PPVs
Exclusion Criteria	None besides exclusion criteria specified by 3M
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2,3] • STAR+PLUS Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029[3] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in the appropriate use of non-emergency health care.

Measure 3.3.2	Potentially preventable emergency department visits (3M)
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPV rates prior to January 1, 2012 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; ED=Emergency department; PPV=Potentially preventable emergency department visit; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

H3.4. Poor care or care coordination which may result in unnecessary patient harm will maintain or reduce over time.

Measure 3.4.1	Potentially preventable complications (3M)
Definition	A harmful event or negative outcome, such as an infection or surgical complication, that occurs during a hospital admission or a long-term care facility stay, which was not present on admission and might have resulted from poor care or treatment rather than from natural progression of the underlying disease.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measure using 3M software
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies inpatient admissions at-risk for being a PPC, actual PPCs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPCs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPC rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPCs: • Total at-risk admissions • Number of admissions that had one or more PPC • Number of PPCs • Total weight of all PPCs • Expected weight across all PPCs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total PPC weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions
Exclusion Criteria	None besides exclusion criteria specified by 3M
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures

Measure 3.4.1	Potentially preventable complications (3M)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2016 – 12/31/2029[2,3] • STAR+PLUS Post Only: 1/1/2016 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029[3] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced reductions in harmful patient outcomes resulting from poor care or lack of care coordination.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPC rates prior to January 1, 2016 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPC=Potentially preventable complication; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.4.2	Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)
Definition	A return hospitalization within 30 days that might have resulted from problems in care during a previous hospital stay or from deficiencies in a post-hospital discharge follow-up.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measure using 3M software

Measure 3.4.2	Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies readmissions with a plausible clinical relationship to a prior admission, readmissions at-risk for being a PPR, actual PPRs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPRs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPR rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPRs: • Total at-risk admissions • The number of PPR chains • Number of PPRs • Total weight of all PPRs • Expected weight across all PPRs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total PPR weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions • Sum of the institutional expenditures across all PPRs
Exclusion Criteria	None besides exclusion criteria specified by 3M
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[2,3] • STAR+PLUS Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[3] • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2017 – 12/31/2029[3] Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[4]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	A decrease in this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced reductions in unnecessary hospital readmissions resulting from poor care.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPR rates prior to January 1, 2012 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [4] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. STAR=MMC program primarily serving children and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years or younger; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPR=Potentially preventable readmission; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

H3.5. MMC member experience will maintain or improve over time.

Measure 3.5.1	Getting care quickly composite (CAHPS®)
Definition	The percentage of members or caregivers who report "always" being able to get care quickly.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ: Health Plan Survey 5.0H – Adult and Child Version (Medicaid) Including Medicaid and Children with Chronic Conditions Supplemental Items
Technical Specifications	**Members:** The percentage of member respondents who answered "Always" to the following questions: • In the last 6 months, when you needed care right away, how often did you get care as soon as you needed? • In the last 6 months, how often did you get an appointment for a check-up or routine care at a doctor's office or clinic as soon as you needed? **Caregiver**: Number of caregiver respondents who answered "Always" to the following questions: • In the last 6 months, when your child needed care right away, how often did your child get care as soon as he or she needed? • In the last 6 months, when you made an appointment for a check-up or routine care for your child at a doctor's office or clinic, how often did you get an appointment as soon as your child needed? Survey results are weighted to account for the probability of selection into the survey sample and potential response bias by members' race/ethnicity. The Getting Care Quickly composite score is the average percentage of member/caregiver respondents who answered "Always" across the two questions. The composite score is calculated using weighted counts.
Exclusion Criteria	Members or caregivers who do not answer getting care quickly questions
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[1,2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2008 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2018 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]

Measure 3.5.1	Getting care quickly composite (CAHPS®)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in MMC members' experience getting care.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Adult: 54.8 • Child: 80.5 National Aggregate 2019 Percentiles:[5] • Adult: 60.0 • Child: 73.0

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each SFY. Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1-December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. [5] National aggregate rates available via the CAHPS® Online Reporting System: https://cahpsdatabase.ahrq.gov/CAHPSIDB/HP/about.aspx. CAHPS®=Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; STAR=MMC program for children, newborns, and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program for individuals 21 and older with disabilities and individuals age 65 and older; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; EQRO=External Quality Review Organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.5.2	Getting needed care composite (CAHPS®)
Definition	The percentage of members or caregivers who report "always" being able to get needed care.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ: Health Plan Survey 5.0H – Adult and Child Version (Medicaid) Including Medicaid and Children with Chronic Conditions Supplemental Items
Technical Specifications	**Members**: The percentage of member respondents who answered "Always" to the following questions: • In the last 6 months, how often did you get an appointment to see a specialist as soon as you needed? • In the last 6 months, how often was it easy to get the care, tests, or treatment you needed? **Caregivers**: The percentage of caregiver respondents who answered "Always" to the following questions: • In the last 6 months, how often did you get an appointment for your child to see a specialist as soon as you needed? • In the last 6 months, how often was it easy to get the care, tests, or treatment your child needed? Survey results are weighted to account for the probability of selection into the survey sample and potential response bias by members' race/ethnicity. The Getting Needed Care composite score is the average percentage of member/caregiver respondents who answered "Always" across the two questions. The composite score is calculated using weighted counts.
Exclusion Criteria	Members or caregivers who do not answer getting needed care questions
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[1,2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2008 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2018 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA

Measure 3.5.2	Getting needed care composite (CAHPS®)
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in MMC members' experience getting care.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Adult: 54.4 • Child: 68.2 National Aggregate 2019 Percentiles:[5] • Adult: 56.0 • Child: 61.0

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each SFY. Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1-December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. [5] National aggregate rates available via the CAHPS® Online Reporting System: https://cahpsdatabase.ahrq.gov/CAHPSIDB/HP/about.aspx. CAHPS®=Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; STAR=MMC program for children, newborns, and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program for individuals 21 and older with disabilities and individuals age 65 and older; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; EQRO=External Quality Review Organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.5.3	Rating of personal doctor (CAHPS®)
Definition	The rating members and caregivers provide of their personal doctor.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ: Health Plan Survey 5.0H – Adult and Child Version (Medicaid) Including Medicaid and Children with Chronic Conditions Supplemental Items
Technical Specifications	**Members:** The percentage of member respondents who rate their personal doctor at a 9 or 10 on a scale of 0 to 10, with 0 being the worst and 10 being the best **Caregivers:** The percentage of caregiver respondents who rate their child's personal doctor at a 9 or 10 on a scale of 0 to 10, with 0 being the worst and 10 being the best Survey results are weighted to account for the probability of selection into the survey sample and potential response bias by members' race/ethnicity.
Exclusion Criteria	Members or caregivers who do not provide a rating
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[1,2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2008 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2018 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in MMC members' perceptions of their personal doctor.

Measure 3.5.3	Rating of personal doctor (CAHPS®)
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Adult: 67.7 • Child: 82.8 National Aggregate 2019 Percentiles:[5] • Adult: 67.0 • Child: 77.0

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each SFY. Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1-December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. [5] National aggregate rates available via the CAHPS® Online Reporting System: https://cahpsdatabase.ahrq.gov/CAHPSIDB/HP/about.aspx. CAHPS®=Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; STAR=MMC program for children, newborns, and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program for individuals 21 and older with disabilities and individuals age 65 and older; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; EQRO=External Quality Review Organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 3.5.4	Rating of health plan (CAHPS®)
Definition	The rating members and caregivers provide of their health plan.
Study Population	STAR; STAR+PLUS; STAR Kids
Measure Steward or Source	AHRQ: Health Plan Survey 5.0H – Adult and Child Version (Medicaid) Including Medicaid and Children with Chronic Conditions Supplemental Items
Technical Specifications	**Members:** The percentage of member respondents who rate their health plan at a 9 or 10 on a scale of 0 to 10, with 0 being the worst and 10 being the best **Caregivers:** The percentage of caregiver respondents who rate their child's health plan at a 9 or 10 on a scale of 0 to 10, with 0 being the worst and 10 being the best Survey results are weighted to account for the probability of selection into the survey sample and potential response bias by members' race/ethnicity.
Exclusion Criteria	Members or caregivers who do not provide a rating

Measure 3.5.4	Rating of health plan (CAHPS®)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	EQRO-calculated MMC performance measures
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison: • STAR Post Only: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029[1,2] • STAR+PLUS Pre: 9/1/2008 – 12/31/2011 • STAR+PLUS Post: 1/1/2012 – 12/31/2029 • STAR Kids Post Only: 1/1/2018 – 12/31/2029 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable[3]
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	Increases in the rates under this measure over time would suggest MMC members experienced improvements in MMC members' perceptions of their health plan.
Benchmark	Texas CMS Core Measure, 2019 Medicaid State Rate:[4] • Adult: 56.9 • Child: 82.4 National Aggregate 2019 Percentiles:[5] • Adult: 60.0 • Child: 71.0

Notes. [1] Prior to January 1, 2010, the EQRO calculated Texas MMC program measures each SFY. Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1-December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for Texas MMC program measures do not align with DYs. [2] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. Availability of this measure through December 31, 2029 is contingent on continuity in the EQRO's calculation and reporting of the measure. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [3] Member subgroups may not be available for all years. [4] Texas CMS Core Measure rates available via the Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative Portal: https://thlcportal.com/measures/cmscoremeasuredashboard. [5] National aggregate rates available via the CAHPS® Online Reporting System: https://cahpsdatabase.ahrq.gov/CAHPSIDB/HP/about.aspx. CAHPS®=Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; STAR=MMC program for children, newborns, and pregnant women; STAR+PLUS=MMC program for individuals 21 and older with disabilities and individuals age 65 and older; STAR Kids=MMC program serving disabled individuals 20 years and younger; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; EQRO=External Quality Review Organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

SPP Component

Evaluation Question 4: Do the SPPs financially support providers serving the Medicaid and charity care populations?

H4.1. The UC and PHP-CCP programs financially support Medicaid providers by reimbursing Medicaid or charity care costs in Texas.

Measure 4.1.1	Number of UC program providers
Definition	The unique count of providers participating in the UC program.
Study Population	UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique TPI count of UC providers who submitted DSH/UC application in DY
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • Provider-level eligibility files
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Provider characteristics, where applicable Regional characteristics (RUCC, uninsured rates, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA, including DY1-8 data, where applicable
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of Medicaid providers that are financially supported by the UC program.
Benchmark	None

Notes. UC=Uncompensated Care; TPI=Texas provider identifier; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; RUCC=Rural-Urban Continuum Codes; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 4.1.2	Number of PHP-CCP program providers
Definition	The unique count of providers participating in the PHP-CCP program.
Study Population	PHP-CCP program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique TPI count of PHP-CCP providers who submitted PHP-CCP application in DY
Exclusion Criteria	None

Measure 4.1.2	Number of PHP-CCP program providers
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• American Community Survey • PHP-CCP application • Provider-level eligibility files
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Provider characteristics, where applicable Regional characteristics (RUCC, uninsured rates, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of Medicaid providers that are financially supported by the PHP-CCP program.
Benchmark	None

Notes. PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool; TPI=Texas provider identifier; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; RUCC=Rural-Urban Continuum Codes; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 4.1.3	UC eligible costs and reimbursements
Definition	Total costs and reimbursements for costs associated with services provided under a provider's charity care policy.
Study Population	UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total amount of UC eligible charity care costs in DY Total amount of UC eligible charity care costs reimbursed in DY.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • Provider-level eligibility files
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Provider characteristics, where applicable Regional characteristics (metro, micro, rural; RUCC, uninsured rates, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of financial support delivered through the UC program to Medicaid providers.

Measure 4.1.3	UC eligible costs and reimbursements
Benchmark	The external evaluator should use the Hospital Cost Report Public Use File for benchmarks, where appropriate[1]

Notes. [1] Charity care definitions may vary across data sources, so direct comparisons between DSH/UC application data and the Hospital Cost Report Public Use File should be avoided. UC=Uncompensated Care; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; RUCC=Rural-Urban Continuum Codes; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 4.1.4	PHP-CCP eligible costs and reimbursements
Definition	Total costs and reimbursements for costs associated used to defray actual uncompensated care (DY11), or costs associated with services provided under a provider's charity care policy (DY12 forward).
Study Population	PHP-CCP program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total amount of PHP-CCP eligible costs in DY Total amount of PHP-CCP eligible costs reimbursed in DY.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• American Community Survey • PHP-CCP application • Provider-level eligibility files
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Provider characteristics, where applicable Regional characteristics (metro, micro, rural; RUCC, uninsured rates, etc.), where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of financial support delivered through the PHP-CCP program to Medicaid providers.
Benchmark	None

Notes. PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; RUCC=Rural-Urban Continuum Codes; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H4.2. The UC and PHP-CCP programs support greater network adequacy and community health.

Measure 4.2.1	Network adequacy
Definition	The percentage of MMC members meeting prescribed network adequacy distance standards.
Study Population	MMC members
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	HHSC creates robust and meaningful distance standards between enrolled MMC members' residence and service delivery addresses of providers. Network adequacy reports include: • Number MMC members • Number of MMC members within distance standard of two providers • Percentage of MMC members within distance standard of two providers Network adequacy reports present results by provider type, MMC program, county type, and MCO; not all variables or subgroups will be relevant to analysis conducted for this evaluation.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Network adequacy reports Additional data sources needed for MLR model: • American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • PHP-CCP application
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Provider type (e.g., acute care hospital, behavioral health, primary care provider, specialty care provider, etc.) County/regional characteristics (SPP funding, county type, uninsured rates, etc.)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • MLR
Interpretation	Results from the MLR model will inform whether county/regional concentration of UC and PHP-CCP funds are associated with access to care for Medicaid members, after controlling for other county/regional characteristics.
Benchmark	None

Notes. MMC=Medicaid managed care; MLR=Multiple linear regression; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool.

Measure 4.2.2	Potentially preventable events (3M)
Definition	A health care event, which could have been prevented, that led to unnecessary services or contributes to poor quality of care.
Study Population	Individuals served by hospitals participating in Texas Medicaid; MMC members
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO calculates the following PPEs: • Potentially preventable admissions (PPA): A hospital admission or long-term care facility stay that might have been reasonably prevented with adequate access to ambulatory care or health care coordination. This measure only includes MMC members. • Potentially preventable complications (PPC): A harmful event or negative outcome, such as an infection or surgical complication, that occurs after a hospital admission or an long-term care facility stay and might have resulted from care, lack of care, or treatment during the admission or stay. This measure includes all individuals served by hospitals (e.g., all payer sources). • Potentially preventable emergency department visits (PPV): Emergency treatment for a condition that could have been treated or prevented by a physician or other health care provider in a non-emergency setting. This measure only includes MMC members. • Potentially preventable readmissions (PPR): A return hospitalization, within a set time, that might have resulted from problems in care during a previous hospital stay or from deficiencies in a post-hospital discharge follow-up. This measure includes all individuals served by hospitals (e.g., all payer sources). The EQRO calculates all PPEs as rates, which reflect the number of PPEs per 1,000 at risk admissions (PPA, PPR, and PPC) or per 1,000 at risk ED visits (PPV). The external evaluator may use all PPEs, or a subset of PPEs based on data availability at the county/regional level.
Exclusion Criteria	None

Measure 4.2.2	Potentially preventable events (3M)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software Additional data sources needed for MLR model: • American Community Survey • DSH/UC application • PHP-CCP application
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	County/regional characteristics (SPP funding, county type, uninsured rates, etc.)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • MLR
Interpretation	Results from the MLR model will inform whether county/regional concentration of UC and PHP-CCP funds are associated with community health outcomes, after controlling for other county/regional characteristics.
Benchmark	None

Notes. MMC=Medicaid managed care; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPC=Potentially preventable complication; PPR=Potentially preventable readmission; PPA=Potential preventable admission; PPV=Potentially preventable emergency department visit; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool; MLR=Multiple linear regression.

Evaluation Question 5: Did the implementation of UHRIP support the hospital delivery system during the transition of the UC program to charity care only?

H5.1. Hospital-based performance measures will maintain or improve following the transition to charity care only in DY9.

Measure 5.1.1	Average length of stay per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission
Definition	The average number of days of care per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission.
Study Population	Medicaid clients served by UC program providers in UHRIP
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Total number of days across all Medicaid inpatient hospital admissions **Denominator**: Unique count of Medicaid inpatient hospital admissions **Rate**: Numerator / Denominator The rate can be calculated per quarter or DY.

Measure 5.1.1	Average length of stay per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission
Exclusion Criteria	UC program providers not participating in UHRIP (non-hospital providers: ambulance providers, dental providers, and physician group practices)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• DSH/UC application • FFS Claims and MMC Encounters • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level eligibility files • UHRIP administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • Pre: 10/1/2011- 9/30/2019 • Post: 10/1/2019- 9/30/2030 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	No change or a decrease in this measure after DY9 would suggest UHRIP helped to maintain or improve hospital-based performance following the transition of the UC program to charity care only.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Contingent of CMS approval, UHRIP will transition to a component of CHIRP on September 1, 2021. The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP and the transition to CHIRP, if feasible.
UC=Uncompensated Care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 5.1.2	Average cost per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission
Definition	The average cost per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission.
Study Population	Medicaid clients served by UC program providers in UHRIP
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Total cost across all Medicaid inpatient hospital admissions **Denominator**: Unique count of Medicaid inpatient hospital admissions **Rate**: Numerator / Denominator The rate can be calculated per quarter or DY.

Measure 5.1.2	Average cost per Medicaid inpatient hospital admission
Exclusion Criteria	UC program providers not participating in UHRIP (non-hospital providers: ambulance providers, dental providers, and physician group practices)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• DSH/UC application • FFS Claims and MMC Encounters • Member-level enrollment files • Provider-level eligibility fil • UHRIP administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1] • Pre: 10/1/2011- 9/30/2019 • Post: 10/1/2019- 9/30/2030 Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	No change or a decrease in this measure after DY9 would suggest UHRIP helped to maintain or improve hospital-based performance following the transition of the UC program to charity care only.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Contingent of CMS approval, UHRIP will transition to a component of CHIRP on September 1, 2021. The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP and the transition to CHIRP, if feasible.
UC=Uncompensated Care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 5.1.3	Patients' perceptions of hospital care
Definition	Patients' experience with hospital care during a recent inpatient hospital stay.
Study Population	Patients served by UC program providers in UHRIP
Measure Steward or Source	Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ), administered by CMS State-level HCAHPS® results are publicly accessible via: • Patient survey (HCAHPS ®) - State: https://data.cms.gov/provider-data/dataset/84jm-wiui • HCAHPS ® Hospital Survey Website: https://hcahpsonline.org/en/summary-analyses/previous-summary-analyses-documents/ Provider-level HCAHPS® results are publicly available via: • Hospital comparison website: https://www.medicare.gov/care-compare/?providerType=Hospital&redirect=true#search
Technical Specifications	CMS administers the HCAHPS® survey to a random sample of adult patients who have been recently discharged. The HCAHPS® survey assesses patients' experience of communicating with nurses and doctors, patients' perception of hospital staff responsiveness, communication about medicines, hospital quietness and cleanliness, information about discharge, post-hospital care transition planning, and rating the hospital overall. HCAHPS® survey results are presented per CY.
Exclusion Criteria	UC program providers not participating in UHRIP (non-hospital providers: ambulance providers, dental providers, and physician group practices)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• CMS HCAHPS® Surveys • DSH/UC application • Provider-level eligibility files • UHRIP administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2] • Pre: 1/1/2012- 12/31/2019[3] • Post: 1/1/2020- 12/31/2029[4] Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA • ITS, if feasible

Measure 5.1.3	Patients' perceptions of hospital care
Interpretation	No change or an increase in this measure after DY9 would suggest UHRIP helped to maintain or improve hospital-based performance following the transition of the UC program to charity care only.
Benchmark	HCAHPS® Percentile Tables 2018 Discharges, National Average "Top Box" Score:[5] • Communication with nurses: 81.0 • Communication with doctors: 81.0 • Responsiveness of hospital staff: 70.0 • Communication about medicines: 66.0 • Cleanliness of hospital environment:75.0 • Quietness of hospital environment: 62.0 • Discharge information: 87.0 • Care transition: 53.0 • Hospital rating: 73.0 • Would recommend hospital: 72.0

Notes. [1] Provider-level HCAHPS® survey results may not be available for the entire the pre- and post-periods. The external evaluator may use the all provider-level data available or may choose to use state-level estimates. [2] Contingent of CMS approval, UHRIP will transition to a component of CHIRP on September 1, 2021. The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP and the transition to CHIRP, if feasible. [3] HCAHPS® survey results are published for calendar years (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods for do not align with DYs. [4] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. [5] "Top Box" scores reflect how often respondents provided positive assessments of the hospital experience. HCAHPS® Percentile Tables are accessible via: https://hcahpsonline.org/en/summary-analyses/previous-summary-analyses-documents/. UC=Uncompensated Care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; AHRQ=Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; HCAHPS®=Hospital Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; ITS=Interrupted time series; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 5.1.4	Potentially preventable complications (3M)
Definition	A harmful event or negative outcome, such as an infection or surgical complication, that occurs during a hospital admission or a long-term care facility stay, which was not present on admission and might have resulted from poor care or treatment rather than from natural progression of the underlying disease.
Study Population	UC program providers in UHRIP
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies inpatient admissions at-risk for being a PPC, actual PPCs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPCs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPC rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPCs: • Total at-risk admissions • Number of admissions that had one or more PPC • Number of PPCs • Total weight of all PPCs • Expected weight across all PPCs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total PPC weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions
Exclusion Criteria	UC program providers not participating in UHRIP (non-hospital providers: ambulance providers, dental providers, and physician group practices) Exclusion criteria specified by 3M
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• EQRO-calculated PPE performance measures • Provider-level eligibility files • UHRIP administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2,3] • Pre: 1/1/2016- 12/31/2019 • Post: 1/1/2020- 12/31/2029[4] Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	No change or a decrease in this measure after DY9 would suggest UHRIP helped to maintain or improve hospital-based performance following the transition of the UC program to charity care only.

Measure 5.1.4	Potentially preventable complications (3M)
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPC rates prior to January 1, 2016 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] Contingent of CMS approval, UHRIP will transition to a component of CHIRP on September 1, 2021. The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP and the transition to CHIRP, if feasible. [4] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. UC=Uncompensated Care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPC=Potentially preventable complication; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; PPE=Potentially preventable event; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 5.1.5	Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)
Definition	A return hospitalization within 30 days that might have resulted from problems in care during a previous hospital stay or from deficiencies in a post-hospital discharge follow-up.
Study Population	UC program providers in UHRIP
Measure Steward or Source	EQRO-calculated measures using 3M software
Technical Specifications	Following the 3M protocol, the EQRO identifies readmissions with a plausible clinical relationship to a prior admission, readmissions at-risk for being a PPR, actual PPRs, assigns weights, risk-adjusts PPRs, and calculates expected-to-actual PPR rates. As of CY 2019, the EQRO published the following information on PPRs: • Total at-risk admissions • The number of PPR chains • Number of PPRs • Total weight of all PPRs • Expected weight across all PPRs • Actual weight divided by expected weight • Total PPR weight per 1,000 at-risk admissions • Sum of the institutional expenditures across all PPRs
Exclusion Criteria	UC program providers not participating in UHRIP (non-hospital providers: ambulance providers, dental providers, and physician group practices) Exclusion criteria specified by 3M

Measure 5.1.5	Potentially preventable readmissions (3M)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• EQRO-calculated PPE performance measures • Provider-level eligibility files • UHRIP administrative data
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2,3] • Pre: 1/1/2012- 12/31/2019 • Post: 1/1/2020- 12/31/2029[4] Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	No change or a decrease in this measure after DY9 would suggest UHRIP helped to maintain or improve hospital-based performance following the transition of the UC program to charity care only.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Due to 3M software changes, PPR rates prior to January 1, 2012 are excluded. [2] Starting January 1, 2010, the EQRO began calculating Texas MMC program measures each calendar year (January 1 – December 31). As a result, pre- and post-periods do not align with DYs. [3] Contingent of CMS approval, UHRIP will transition to a component of CHIRP on September 1, 2021. The external evaluator may utilize multiple pre- or post-periods to capture implementation changes related to UHRIP and the transition to CHIRP, if feasible. [4] The post-period ends on December 31, 2029, the last full calendar year before the Ten-Year Demonstration Extension approval period ends. The external evaluator may extend the post-period if additional data become available prior to the Summative Evaluation Report. UC=Uncompensated Care; UHRIP=Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program; EQRO=Texas's External Quality Review Organization; PPR=Potentially preventable readmission; CY=Calendar year, January 1-December 31; PPE=Potentially preventable event; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Overall Demonstration Component

Evaluation Question 6. What are the costs of providing health care services to Medicaid beneficiaries served under the Demonstration?

H6.1. The Demonstration results in overall savings in health care service expenditures.

Measure 6.1.1	Actual Medicaid health service expenditures
Definition	Actual Medicaid health care expenditures for Medicaid beneficiaries served prior to or under the Demonstration.
Study Population	Medicaid Eligibility Groups served under the Demonstration
Measure Steward or Source	N/A

Measure 6.1.1	Actual Medicaid health service expenditures
Technical Specifications	WW expenditures for MEGs served under the Demonstration per DY The external evaluator will calculate inflation adjustments as necessary. The external evaluator should present this measure alongside Measure 8.1.2 (Hypothetical WOW Medicaid health service expenditures).
Exclusion Criteria	Expenditures not associated with traditional reimbursement of Medicaid claims and encounters (e.g., SPPs or DPPs)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Budget neutrality worksheet
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	WW costs versus WOW costs MEGs served under the Demonstration
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator the costs of providing health care services to MMC members under the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None; Historical health care expenditures for Medicaid clients (FFS and MMC) prior to the Demonstration (October 2006 – September 2010) may be used as a contextual reference cohort[1]

Notes. [1] HHSC calculations of health care service expenditures prior to the Demonstration can be shared with the external evaluator upon request. Historical health care expenditures prior to the Demonstration include individuals receiving services through FFS and MMC. Most individuals who received services through FFS prior to the Demonstration transitioned into MMC and are included in WW expenditures for MEGs. However, at the time of writing, approximately 6% of all Medicaid beneficiaries received services through FFS, and therefore are not included in WW expenditures for MEGs. As a result, trends in historical health care expenditures are provided for contextual reference only and should not be used to make direct dollar amount comparisons. Additional information on historical expenditures prior to the Demonstration is presented in HHSC's Rider 61 Final Comprehensive Report: Evaluation of Medicaid and CHIP Managed Care, August 2018. This evaluation was conducted in partnership with Deloitte LLP and is accessible via: https://www.hhs.texas.gov/reports/2018/08/rider-61-evaluation-medicaid-chip-managed-care.
WW=With waiver; MEG=Medicaid Eligibility Group; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; FFS=Fee-for-service; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; DPP=Directed Payment Program; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; MMC=Medicaid managed care.

Measure 6.1.2	Hypothetical WOW Medicaid health service expenditures
Definition	Hypothetical Medicaid health care service expenditures for MMC members served under the Demonstration if the Demonstration did not exist (e.g., FFS).
Study Population	Medicaid Eligibility Groups served under the Demonstration
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	WOW expenditures for MEGs served under the Demonstration per DY The external evaluator will calculate inflation adjustments as necessary. The external evaluator should present this measure alongside Measure 6.1.1 (Actual Medicaid health service expenditures).
Exclusion Criteria	Expenditures not associated with traditional reimbursement of Medicaid claims and encounters (e.g., UPL program)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Budget neutrality worksheet
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	WW costs versus WOW costs MEGs served under the Demonstration
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	The difference between this measure and actual expenditure costs (Measure 6.1.1) is a direct indicator of overall cost savings in health care service expenditures.
Benchmark	None

Notes. WOW=Without waiver; MMC=Medicaid managed care; FFS=Fee-for-service; MEG=Medicaid Eligibility Group; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; UPL=Upper payment limit; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Evaluation Question 7. What are the administrative costs of implementing and operating the Demonstration?

H7.1. Administrative costs required to implement and operate the Demonstration are relatively stable and reasonable over time.

Measure 7.1.1	HHSC administrative costs directly attributable to the Demonstration
Definition	HHSC-incurred administrative expenditures attributable to the Demonstration.
Study Population	HHSC
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Form CMS-64 includes a variety of sections detailing different types of expenditures. This measure will focus on costs attributable to the Demonstration reported on 64.10, Expenditures for State and Local Administration, per DY. The external evaluator will calculate inflation adjustments as necessary.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Form CMS-64
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Type of administrative expenditures, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a director indicator of the administrative costs of implementing and operating the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None

Notes. HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 7.1.2	MCO administrative costs
Definition	MCO-incurred administrative expenditures for implementing MMC.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	MCO-reported administrative expenses directly or indirectly in support of MMC operations, per SFY.[1,2] Administrative expenses include salaries, wages and other benefits, payroll taxes, utilities and maintenance, auditing and other consulting expenses, etc. The external evaluator will calculate inflation adjustments as necessary.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO Financial Statistical Reports
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Type of administrative expenditures, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a director indicator of the administrative costs of implementing MMC, which operates under the authority of the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs report administrative costs on State Fiscal Year (September 1 – August 31) cycles. As a result, post-period does not align with DYs. [2] Due to changes in MCO-required reporting over time, MCO administrative costs may not be comparable across all SFYs. MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; SFY=State Fiscal Year, September 1-August 31; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Evaluation Question 8. How do directed and supplemental payment programs support providers and overall Medicaid program sustainability?

H8.1. The Demonstration leverages savings in health care service expenditures to administer directed and supplemental payment programs.

Measure 8.1.1	Total expenditures for DSRIP, DPPs, and SPPs
Definition	Total expenditures per DY for the directed and supplemental payment programs administered through the Demonstration.
Study Population	DPP providers; DSRIP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total expenditures for DSRIP, DPPs, UC program, and PHP-CCP program per DY. Total expenditures should be presented for each program and summed across all programs. The external evaluator will calculate inflation adjustments as necessary.
Exclusion Criteria	Expenditures associated with payment systems not directly funded through the Demonstration (e.g., APMs)
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Budget neutrality worksheet (quarterly version)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	• Type of payment system or funding pool administered through the Demonstration
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a director indicator of the directed and supplemental payment programs available through savings in health care service expenditures under the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None

Notes. DSRIP=Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment; DPP=Directed Payment Program; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; PHP-CCP=Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool; UC=Uncompensated Care; APM=Alternative Payment Model; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 8.1.2	Medicaid providers receiving payments through DSRIP, DPPs, and SPPs
Definition	Total number of providers per DY enrolled in quality-payment systems and supplemental payment pools administered through the Demonstration.
Study Population	DPP providers; DSRIP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique count of providers enrolled in DSRIP, any DPP program, UC program, or PHP-CCP program per DY/SFY.[1] Providers enrolled in multiple programs should only be counted once. Provider counts should be presented for each program and summed across all programs.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• DSRIP and DPP administrative data • DSH/UC application • PHP-CCP application
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	• Type of payment system or funding pool administered through the Demonstration
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a director indicator of participation in directed and supplemental payment programs available through savings in health care service expenditures under the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] DPPs operate on a State Fiscal Year (September 1-August 31) cycles. DSRIP=Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment; DPP=Directed Payment Program; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30; PHP-CCP=Public Health Providers Charity Care Pool; UC=Uncompensated Care; SFY=State fiscal year, September 1-August 31; DSH=Disproportionate Share Hospital; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

H8.2. The directed and supplemental payment programs support Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.

Measure 8.2.1	Participation in directed and supplemental payment programs
Definition	Self-reported participation in current directed and supplemental payment programs (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP)
Study Population	DPP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A – External evaluator will develop survey and/or interview guide
Technical Specifications	Providers will be asked to indicate which directed and supplemental payment programs they currently or previously participated in, as well as programs they plan to participate in.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider survey and/or interviews (to be developed by external evaluator)[1]
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Respondent characteristics, where applicable Participating program (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Responses will provide direct insight into how many Medicaid providers receive support directed and supplemental payment programs administered through the Demonstration.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] The external evaluator may supplement information gathered from the provider survey and/or interviews with administrative data (e.g., rosters of participating providers).
DPP=Directed Payment Program; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool.

Measure 8.2.2	Need for directed and supplemental payment programs
Definition	Self-reported need for directed and supplemental payment programs (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP).
Study Population	DPP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A – External evaluator will develop survey and/or interview guide
Technical Specifications	Providers will be asked to describe how claims or costs eligible for rate enhancement or reimbursement under the directed and supplemental payment programs are incurred, and need for funds/payments received. Suggested questions include, but are not limited to: • What are typical sources of costs eligible for directed and supplemental payment programs (e.g., types of care and clients served)? • Has your organization experienced changes in costs eligible for directed and supplemental payment programs over time? If so, what were the changes? • What challenges do costs eligible for directed and supplemental payment programs present to your organization? • What impacts would your organization experience if directed and supplemental payment programs did not exist?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider survey and/or interviews (to be developed by external evaluator)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Respondent characteristics, where applicable Participating program (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into how directed and supplemental payment programs administered through the Demonstration support Medicaid providers in Texas.
Benchmark	None

Notes. SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool.

Measure 8.2.3	Perceived benefits and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs
Definition	Perceived successes and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs in supporting: • Provider operations • Provider sustainability
Study Population	DPP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A – External evaluator will develop survey and/or interview guide
Technical Specifications	Providers will be asked to provide feedback on the successes and challenges of current and previous directed and supplemental payment programs (e.g., DSRIP, DPPs, UC, and PHP-CCP) in supporting provider operations and provider sustainability. Suggested questions include, but are not limited to: • How have directed and supplemental payment programs supported your organization? • Have directed and supplemental payment programs supported your organization's ability to serve different types of clients? If so, how? • Have directed and supplemental payment programs supported your organization's ability to deliver different services? If so, how? • Have directed and supplemental payment programs supported your organization's ability to continue serving Medicaid clients? If so, how? • What challenges remain despite payments your organization receives through directed and supplemental payment programs? • How could the directed and supplemental payment programs better support your organization?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider survey and/or interviews (to be developed by external evaluator)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Respondent characteristics, where applicable Participating program (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into successes and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs in supporting Medicaid provider operations and sustainability.

Measure 8.2.3	Perceived benefits and challenges of directed and supplemental payment programs
Benchmark	None

Notes. DPP=Directed Payment Program; SPP=Supplemental Payment Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool.

Measure 8.2.4	Provider perspectives on state priorities and policy development
Definition	Provider perspectives on and recommendations for state priorities and policy development related to supporting to Medicaid providers in Texas.
Study Population	DPP providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A – External evaluator will develop survey and/or interview guide
Technical Specifications	Providers will be asked to share perspectives and recommendations for state priorities and policy development related to supporting Medicaid providers. Suggested questions include, but are not limited to: • How can HHSC better support your organization in serving Medicaid beneficiaries? • What successes from the directed and supplemental payment programs would you like to see HHSC continue or expand upon in the future? • What opportunities for improvement would you like to see HHSC incorporate in the future related to the directed and supplemental payment programs?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider survey and/or interviews (to be developed by external evaluator)
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Respondent characteristics, where applicable Participating program (e.g., DPPs, UC, PHP-CCP)
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into provider considerations for the directed and supplemental payment programs that support Medicaid providers in Texas.
Benchmark	None

Notes. DPP=Directed Payment Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider-Charity Care Pool.

Evaluation Question 9: Did Texas's quality initiatives impact the development and implementation of quality-based payment systems?

H9.1. The implementation of APMs in Texas Medicaid will increase over time.

Measure 9.1.1	**Percentage of providers implementing APMs**
Definition	The percentage of providers implementing APMs.
Study Population	DPP Providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	The percentage of providers self-reporting implementing at least one APM.
Exclusion Criteria	Providers not participating in MMC
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider survey
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Separated by the Health Care Payment Learning & Action Network APM categories and subcategories, if feasible. APM categories are accessible via: https://hcp-lan.org/apm-refresh-white-paper/ Provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA, including DY7-11 data, if feasible
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of APM implementation among Medicaid providers.
Benchmark	None

Notes. APM=Alternative payment model; DPP=Directed Payment Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider – Charity Care Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 9.1.2	Percentage of MCOs and providers implementing risk-based APMs
Definition	The percentage of MCOs and providers implementing risk-based APMs.
Study Population	MCOs; DPP Providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	The percentage of MCOs and providers self-reporting implementing at-risk APMs.
Exclusion Criteria	Providers not participating in MMC
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO APM reporting tool • Provider survey
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Separated by the Health Care Payment Learning & Action Network APM categories and subcategories, if feasible. APM categories are accessible via: https://hcp-lan.org/apm-refresh-white-paper/ MCO and provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA, including DY7-11 data, if feasible
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of APM implementation.
Benchmark	None

Notes. MCO=Managed care organization; APM=Alternative payment model; DPP=Directed Payment Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider – Charity Care Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 9.1.3	Percentage of MCO payments made through APMs
Definition	The percentage of total MCO payments made to providers through APMs.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	HHSC contractually requires MCOs to establish APMs with providers. By December 31, 2021, MCOs are expected to have at least 50 percent of total provider payments for medical and prescription expenses in APMs, and at least 25 percent in a risk-based model. MCOs are required to report on total provider payments in APMs and risk-based models by July 1, 2022. HHSC may establish new APM targets for MCOs after December 31, 2021.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO APM reporting tool
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	Separated by the Health Care Payment Learning & Action Network APM categories and subcategories, if feasible. APM categories are accessible via: https://hcp-lan.org/apm-refresh-white-paper/ MCO and provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA, including DY7-11 data, if feasible
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of APM implementation.
Benchmark	None

Notes. MCO=Managed care organization; APM=Alternative payment model; HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis; DY=Demonstration year, October 1-September 30.

Measure 9.1.4	Perceived benefits of implementing APMs
Definition	MCO and provider-identified benefits, or perceived successes, of implementing APMs within the Texas MMC delivery model.
Study Population	MCOs; DPP Providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Open-ended responses on perceived benefits of implementing APMs.
Exclusion Criteria	Providers not participating in MMC
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO survey • Provider survey
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	MCO and provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Content analysis • Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into successes of implementing APMs in Texas.
Benchmark	None

Notes. APM=Alternative payment model; MCO=Managed care organization; DPP=Directed Payment Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider – Charity Care Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; MMC=Medicaid managed care.

Measure 9.1.5	Perceived challenges with implementing APMs
Definition	MCOs and provider-identified challenges, or perceived drawbacks, of implementing APMs within Texas MMC delivery model.
Study Population	MCOs; DPP Providers; PHP-CCP program providers; UC program providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A – External evaluator will develop survey
Technical Specifications	Open-ended responses on challenges or perceived drawbacks to the implementation of APMs.
Exclusion Criteria	Providers not participating in MMC
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO survey • Provider survey
Comparison Group(s)/ Subgroup(s)	MCO and provider characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	Content analysis Thematic content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into barriers or drawbacks associated with implementing APMs in Texas.
Benchmark	None

Notes. APM=Alternative payment model; MCO=Managed care organization; DPP=Directed Payment Program; PHP-CCP=Public Health Provider – Charity Care Program; UC=Uncompensated Care; MMC=Medicaid managed care.

Appendix F. List of Acronyms

Acronym	Full Name
ADHD	Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder
AHRQ	Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality
AI	Administrative Interview
AOD	Alcohol or Other Drug
APM	Alternative Payment Model
BP	Blood Pressure
CAHPS®	Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems
CDC	Comprehensive Diabetes Care
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CHIRP	Comprehensive Hospital Increased Reimbursement Program
CMHC	Community Mental Health Clinic
CMS	Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services
CPT	Current Procedural Terminology Code
CPW	Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women
DAP	Office of Data, Analytics, and Performance
DMO	Dental Maintenance Organization
DPP	Directed Payment Program
DPP BHS	Directed Payment Program for Behavioral Health Services
DRTS	Demand Response Transportation Services
DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospital
DSRIP	Delivery System Reform Incentive Payment
DTA	Descriptive Trend Analysis
DY	Demonstration Year
ED	Emergency Department
EQRO	External Quality Review Organization
FFS	Fee-For-Service
FFY	Federal Fiscal Year
FSR	Financial Statistical Report
HbA1c	Hemoglobin A1c
HCAHPS®	Hospital Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems
HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services

Acronym	Full Name
HEDIS®	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
HHSC	Texas Health and Human Services Commission
ICD-10-CM	International Classification of Diseases, 10th Revision, Clinical Modification Code
ICHP	Institute for Child Health Policy
IDD	Intellectual or Developmental Disability
IPSD	Index Prescription Start Date
ITS	Interrupted Time Series
LBHA	Local Behavioral Health Authority
LHD	Local Health Department
LMHA	Local Mental Health Authority
LTSS	Long-Term Services and Supports
MCO	Managed Care Organization
MEG	Medicaid Eligibility Group
MF	Medically Fragile
MLR	Multiple Linear Regression
MMC	Medicaid managed care
MTO	Managed Transportation Organization
NCI-AD™	National Core Indicators – Aging and Disabilities
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance
NEMT	Nonemergency Medical Transportation
NPI	National Provider Identifier
P4Q	Pay-for-Quality
PIP	Performance Improvement Project
PCN	Patient Control Number
PDI	Pediatric Quality Indicator
PHD	Public Health District
PHP-CCP	Public Health Provider Charity Care Pool
PMPM	Per Member Per Month
PPA	Potentially Preventable Admission
PPC	Potentially Preventable Complication
PPE	Potentially Preventable Event
PPR	Potentially Preventable Readmission

Acronym	Full Name
PPV	Potentially Preventable Emergency Department Visit
PQI	Prevention Quality Indicator
QAPI	Quality Assurance and Performance Improvement
QIPP	Quality Incentive Payment Program
RAPPS	Rural Access to Primary and Preventive Services
RUCC	Rural-Urban Continuum Codes
SDA	Service Delivery Area
SFY	State Fiscal Year
SPP	Supplemental Payment Program
SQL	Structured Query Language
STC	Special Terms and Conditions
THLC	Texas Healthcare Learning Collaborative
THTQIP	Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program
TIPPS	Texas Incentives for Physician and Professional Services
TMHP	Texas Medicaid and Healthcare Partnership
TNC	Transportation Network Companies
TPI	Texas Provider Identifier
UC	Uncompensated Care
UHRIP	Uniform Hospital Rate Increase Program
WOW	Without Waiver
WW	With Waiver

Appendix G. References

Akinleye, D. D., McNutt, L.-A., Lazariu, V., & McLaughlin, C. C. (2019). Correlation between hospital finances and quality and safety of patient care. *PLos ONE, 14(8)*, e0219124.

American Hospital Association. (2021). *Fact Sheet: Uncompensated Hospital Care Cost*. Retrieved from https://www.aha.org/fact-sheets/2020-01-06-fact-sheet-uncompensated-hospital-care-cost

Anderson, D. (2012). *Heirarchical Linear Modeling (HLM): An Introduction to Key Concepts within Cross-Sectional and Growth Modeling Frameworks.* Eugene, OR: University of Oregon, Behavioral Research and Training.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2017, December 21). *CMS Demonstration Extension – December 2017.* Retrieved from Texas Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement Program: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/section-1115-demo/demonstration-and-waiver-list/?entry=8393

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. (2020). *September 2020 Medicaid & CHIP Enrollment Data Highlights*. Retrieved from Medicaid.gov: https://www.medicaid.gov/medicaid/program-information/medicaid-and-chip-enrollment-data/report-highlights/index.html

Elo, S., & Kyngas, H. (2008). The qualitative content analysis process. *Journal of Advanced Nursing, 62*(1), 107-115.

Etikan, I., Musa, S. A., & Alkassin, R. S. (2015). Comparison on convenience sampling and purposive sampling. *American Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics, 5*(1), 1-4.

Grimshaw, J., Alderson, P., L, B., Grilli, R., Oxman, A., & Zwarenstein, M. (2003, March 1). *Study designs accepted for inclusion in EPOC reviews.* Retrieved from Cochrane Effective Practice and Organisation of Care Review Group: http://epoc.cochrane.org/newsletters

Lagarde, M. (2012). How to do (or not to do)...Assessing the impact of a policy change with routine longitudinal data. *Health Policy and Planning*, 76-83.

Littell, R. C., Milliken, G. A., Stroup, W. W., Wolfinger, R. D., & Schabenberger, O. (2006). *SAS for Mixed Models.* Cary, NC: SAS Institutes, Inc.

Matulewicz, H., Bradley, K., & Wagner, S. (2019). *White Paper: Beneficiary Survey Design and Administration for Eligibility and Coverage Demonstration Evaluations.* Washington, DC: Mathematica. Retrieved from https://mathematica.org/publications/beneficiary-survey-design-and-administration-for-eligibility-and-coverage-demonstration-evaluations

Nowell, L. S., Norris, J. M., White, D. E., & Moules, N. J. (2017). Thematic analysis: Striving to meet the trustworthiness criteria. *International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 16*, 1-13.

O'Dwyer, L. M., & Parker, C. E. (2014). *A primer for analyzing nested data: Multilevel modeling in SPSS using an example from a REL study.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Evaluatino and Regional Assistance.

Rose, G. (2001). Sick individuals and sick populations. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 427-432.

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2017). *Evaluation of the 1115(a) Texas Demonstration Waiver - Healthcare Transformation and Quality Improvement: Final Evaluation Report.* Austin, TX: Texas Health and Human Services Commission.

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2020). *Hospital Uncompensated Care Report.*

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2020). *Texas Medicaid and CHIP in Perspective: 13th Edition.* Austin, TX: Texas Health and Human Services Commission.

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2020). *Texas Medicaid and CHIP in Perspective: 13th Edition.* Austin, TX: Texas Health and Human Services Commision.

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2021). *Cost Containment Report.* .

Texas Health and Human Services Commission. (2021). *Supplemental Payment Programs*. Retrieved from https://hhs.texas.gov/doing-business-hhs/provider-portals/medicaid-supplemental-payment-directed-payment-programs/supplemental-payment-programs

The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. (2015, June). *Medicaid Delivery System and Payment Reform: A Guide to Key Terms and Concepts.* Retrieved from http://files.kff.org/attachment/issue-brief-medicaid-delivery-system-and-payment-reform-a-guide-to-key-terms-and-concepts

Vaismoradi, M., Turunen, H., & Bondas, T. (2013). Content analysis and thematic analysis: Implications for. *Nursing and Health Sciences, 15*, 398-405.

Wagner, A., Soumerai, S., Zhang, F., & Ross-Degnan, D. (2002). Segmented regression analysis of interrupted time series studies in medication use research. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics*, 299-309.

Appendix H. CMS-Approved Demonstration Amendments

Table 20. Summary of CMS-Approved Demonstration Amendments Since January 2021

Amendment	Approval Date	Brief Description	Evaluation Components Impacted
NEMT Services	6/8/2021	Transitioned NEMT services to managed care and changed policies regarding demand response transportation services and transportation network companies.	HHSC included a NEMT component into the CMS-approved Evaluation Design (Evaluation Question 1).
Medically Fragile	11/16/2023	Allowed medically fragile individuals enrolled in STAR+PLUS HCBS to receive services beyond the individual cost limit through managed care.	A new measure (Measure 2.1.2) was added to the evaluation in response to this amendment. Existing measures under Evaluation Question 2 may also be impacted. This amendment may also impact existing measures under Evaluation Questions 3, 6, and 7, as medically fragile individuals are included in the populations for those measures. However, Evaluation Questions 3, 6, and 7 are focused on MMC programs or the THTQIP Demonstration at large, and only a small number of those individuals may receive additional services through the medically fragile amendment (no more than 150 at a time, which is less than 0.1% of the STAR+PLUS population). Therefore, any observed changes at the MMC program- or demonstration-level would not be attributable to the medically fragile amendment. Further, the sampling methodology for state-reported HEDIS and CAHPS measures prevents the state from isolating MMC program-level measures for the medically fragile population.

Amendment	Approval Date	Brief Description	Evaluation Components Impacted
CPW Services	11/16/2023[1]	Transitioned contracting and reimbursement for CPW providers delivering case management services to MCOs.	HHSC will execute a stand-alone evaluation of the CPW amendment, per CMS approval. The evaluation design for the CPW-specific assessment is provided in Appendix I. It is also possible this amendment may impact existing measures under Evaluation Questions 3, 6, and 7, but impacts, if any, would be limited given the relatively small number of individuals who receive CPW services (just under 10,000 per year, which is less than 0.5% of the STAR population[2]). Further, the sampling methodology for state-reported HEDIS and CAHPS measures prevents the state from isolating MMC program-level measures for individuals who receive CPW services.

Notes. [1] MCOs began overseeing CPW services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. HHSC submitted an amendment to CMS to allow CPW services to be delivered via managed care under the THTQIP Demonstration on May 5, 2022, and CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. [2] The overwhelming majority of individuals receiving CPW services are enrolled in the STAR MMC Program. STAR+PLUS=MMC program serving aged and disabled clients; HCBS= Home and community-based services; CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MCO=Managed care organization.

Appendix I. Evaluation Design for Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women Amendment

Introduction

Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women (CPW) provides case management services to assist certain individuals in gaining access to needed medical, social, educational, and other services. CPW is available for children ages 20 and younger with a health condition or health risk and high-risk pregnant women of any age. Services include: 1) a face-to-face comprehensive visit with the client and their family to perform a family needs assessment and develop a service plan to address the client's unmet needs; and 2) a face-to-face or telephone follow-up visits to assist the client and their family with obtaining the necessary services until their needs are met. At the time of writing, CPW services are delivered through CPW providers who must be a licensed registered nurse or licensed social worker[30].

CPW services were previously provided via Fee-for-service (FFS), including for clients enrolled in Medicaid managed care (MMC), until September 1, 2022, when Texas Medicaid managed care organizations (MCOs) began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021. The transition of the CPW benefit under managed care encourages the maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system through coordination of case management services that are available to a client through MCOs and CPW providers.

Texas Health and Human Services (HHSC) submitted an amendment to CMS to allow CPW services to be delivered via managed care under the THTQIP 1115 Demonstration on May 5, 2022. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. As part of their approval, CMS outlined expectations for the state to accommodate this amendment within the evaluation design. Given the expansive scope of the CMS-approved Evaluation Design, paired with the focused nature of this amendment, HHSC elected to conduct a stand-alone evaluation on the transition of CPW to managed care, per CMS suggestion. HHSC's Office of Data, Analytics, and Performance (DAP) will execute the evaluation of the CPW services amendment. DAP is located under the Office of the Chief Policy and Regulatory Office, an organizational branch that is separate from the Medicaid program administration and oversight and has the necessary knowledge and experience to execute the evaluation. Additionally, DAP has experience evaluating Medicaid

[30]House Bill 1575, 88th Legislature, Regular Session, 2023, authorized doulas and community health workers to provide CPW services. HHSC submitted a state plan amendment to CMS on July 12, 2024, however, at the time of writing, CMS had not yet approved this change.

programs for both the state legislature and CMS, as CMS has previously approved DAP to conduct independent evaluations of 1915(b)(4) waivers.

Evaluation Questions and Hypotheses

To assess the transition of CPW services to MMC, Texas developed one evaluation question and two hypotheses.

- Evaluation Question 1: Did the carve-in of CPW services into MMC support care coordination for beneficiaries?
  - Hypothesis 1.1: Access to CPW-related case management will maintain or improve after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
  - Hypothesis 1.2: The carve-in of CPW services into MMC will support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system.

Evaluation Methods

This evaluation will rely on two study designs: a one-group pretest-posttest design, as well a one-group posttest only design. The one-group pretest-posttest study design will use consecutive population-based observations to describe changes in access to and utilization of CPW-related services before and after the transition to MMC. This portion of the evaluation will use a three-year pre-period (September 1, 2019 to August 31, 2022), and a three-year post-period (September 1, 2022 to August 31, 2025). The three year pre-and post-periods provide sufficient time to examine impacts of the transition of CPW-services to MMC, while ensuring aggregate results are not biased by noise (e.g., historical or environmental changes four or more years removed from the policy change which may influence aggregate pre- and post-period values).[31]

For the one-group posttest only design, MCOs will be surveyed to understand how CPW-related services connect individuals to necessary services, and the perceived benefits and challenges of transitioning CPW into MMC. The remaining sections provide additional details on the proposed measures, study populations, data sources, and analytic methods for the evaluation.

Evaluation Measures

Several measures have been identified to operationalize the two hypotheses. Table 21 on page 188 provides an overview of the proposed measures.

[31] DAP may extend the post period for no more than two additional years if unanticipated data challenges prevent DAP from executing the evaluation design as proposed while leveraging a three-year post-period.

Table 21. CPW Evaluation Hypotheses and Measures

Evaluation Hypothesis	Measure(s)	Study Population	Data Source(s) or Data Collection Method(s)	Analytic Methods
H1.1. Access to CPW-related case management will maintain or improve after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.	1.1.1 Number of CPW requests submitted to MCOs 1.1.2 Number of CPW requests resulting in MCO-delivered service coordination 1.1.3 Number of MMC members receiving provider-delivered case management (CPW) 1.1.4 Average CPW sessions per person per year 1.1.5 Number of enrolled CPW providers 1.1.6 Number of active CPW providers	• MCOs • CPW recipients • CPW providers	• CPW MCO Frew Reporting • Client-level enrollment files • FFS claims and MMC encounters data • Provider-level enrollment files	• Descriptive statistics • Descriptive trend analysis • Interrupted time series • Subgroup analysis[1]
H1.2. The carve-in of CPW services into MMC will support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system.	1.2.1 Need for CPW, including services to which individuals are connected 1.2.2 Perceived benefits and challenges of CPW after the carve-in	• MCOs	• MCO survey	• Descriptive statistics • Content analysis

Notes. [1] Subgroup analysis will only be performed where applicable. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MMC=Medicaid managed care; MCO=Managed care organization; FFS=Fee-for-service.

Study Populations

Populations of interest in this study will include MMC members receiving CPW services (children ages 20 and younger with a health condition or health risk, and high-risk pregnant women of any age), providers delivering CPW services, and MCOs offering CPW-related service coordination.

Data Sources

The evaluation will leverage administrative and primary data sources to evaluate the CPW amendment, as outlined below.

- **FFS claims and MMC encounters data.** FFS claims and MMC encounter data will be used to identify CPW services members received. These data are processed and housed by Texas Medicaid and Health Partnership (TMHP) and are finalized on an eight-month lag.
- **Client-level enrollment files.** The client enrollment files will be used to obtain information about a CPW client's age, sex, race/ethnicity, and county of residence. Enrollment data will be accessed using DAP's Data Repository that is finalized on an eight-month lag.
- **Provider-level enrollment files.** The provider enrollment files will be used to identify CPW providers who are authorized to provide CPW services, and to obtain information on providers who delivered CPW services.
- **CPW MCO Frew Reporting.** All contracted MCOs are required to report on CPW activities to HHSC. These reports will be used to tally the number of requests for CPW services MCOs received, the number of requests that resulted in MCO-delivered service coordination, and the number of requests that resulted in paid claims to a CPW provider.
- **MCO survey.** MCOs will be surveyed to understand how CPW-related services connect individuals to necessary services, and the perceived benefits and challenges of CPW services after the transition to MMC.

Analytic Methods

Quantitative and qualitative methods will be used for the evaluation of CPW services. This section describes the proposed analytic strategies for examining the measures presented in Table 21 on page 188. Analytic methods will incorporate subgroup analyses (e.g., by member or provider characteristics), where applicable, to strengthen the validity of observed outcomes. Additionally, DAP will attempt to account for or provide context for changes in CPW-related policies[32], historical programmatic factors, such as amendments to the Demonstration (see Appendix H), and environmental and historical confounds (e.g., the end of the COVID-19 pandemic), as applicable.

Descriptive and Inferential Statistics

All evaluation measures—except open-ended primary data collection questions—may be examined through a variety of descriptive statistics, including estimates of central tendency and dispersion. Potential inferential analyses include bivariate statistics, parametric tests (e.g., t-tests), and non-parametric tests (e.g., McNemar's test, Wilcoxon signed-rank test).

Descriptive Trend Analysis

For measures where there are insufficient observations to conduct more rigorous time series analyses, such as interrupted time series (e.g., annually calculated measures), DAP will implement descriptive trend analysis (DTA) to examine trends over time. DTA is an alternative approach to time-series analysis which plots and analyzes time-series data calculated at equally spaced intervals to explain patterns in selected measures over time. DTA typically focuses on identification and quantification of a trend through the use of correlation coefficients and ordinary least squares regression. For outcome measures using DTA, the basic regression model is:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 MMC\ transition + \beta_3 controls + \varepsilon_t$$

Where, $\beta_0$reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the study period; $\beta_1 time$ estimates the trends in the outcome variable; $\beta_2 MMC\ transition$ reflects the impact of the MMC transition; and $\beta_3 controls$ reflects potential control variables, such as client- or provider-level characteristics, or programmatic and historical factors.

[32] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. These changes include the termination of prior authorization requirements (effective July 1, 2024), the inclusion of two new CPW provider types (pending CMS approval), and a new rule that requires MCOs to assess all pregnant women for non-medical needs (effective September 1, 2024). Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after these policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services.

Interrupted Time Series

Interrupted time series (ITS) analysis uses aggregate data collected over equally spaced intervals before and after a policy change to measure changes in outcomes over time. A key assumption of ITS is that data trends before the policy change can be extrapolated to predict trends had the policy change not occurred. If the transition of CPW services to MMC impacted an outcome of interest, the post-transition trend will have a slope that is statistically different from the pre-transition trend. When properly executed, ITS is a valuable method to evaluate the success, failure, or unintended consequences of health care policy on outcomes (Lagarde, 2012).

For outcome measures using ITS, the basic segmented regression model with one intervention or change point examines the outcome of interest (Y_t) over time, before and after the policy change:

$$Y_t = \beta_0 + \beta_1 time + \beta_2 MMC\ transition + \beta_3 postslope + \varepsilon_t$$

From the basic statistical model, β_0 reflects the baseline level of the outcome at the beginning of the pre-period; β_1 estimates the trend before the MMC transition; β_2 estimates the immediate impact of the MMC transition; and β_3 reflects the change in trend after the MMC transition. To ease interpretation, ITS results are presented as: baseline level, trend before MMC service delivery change, level change after MMC service delivery change, and trend after MMC service delivery change.

Content Analysis

DAP will utilize content analysis to supplement or expand upon MCO survey results analyzed using descriptive statistics. Content analysis systematically examines documents to extract descriptive data that can be quantified in a structured dataset for statistical testing (Vaismoradi, Turunen, & Bondas, 2013).

Methodological Limitations

The evaluation of CPW services will include the entire population of individuals receiving, or providers/MCOs delivering, these services. While there may be a group of individuals eligible for, but not receiving CPW services, this group is not actively monitored by HHSC. Furthermore, because there are a broad range of conditions which may qualify an individual to receive CPW services, it is not feasible to determine individuals who may qualify for, but opt out of, CPW services. As a result, there is no viable comparison group for the evaluation. The evaluation will leverage pre- and post-period data, rigorous quasi-experimental designs, and subgroup analyses, where applicable. However, without a true comparison group, differences in outcomes may not imply causality.

Another limitation associated with the evaluation is the use of administrative data. These data have been designed and collected for billing purposes but are used in the evaluation to determine changes in access to CPW services. Nevertheless, most

measures derived from administrative sources are validated and widely used for evaluation purposes. In addition, TMHP performs internal edits for data quality and completeness to help ensure data reliability. Use of administrative data is also limited by data lags, which pose a challenge to measuring and reporting changes in a timely manner (Schoenberg, Heider, Rosenthal, Schwartz, & Kaye, 2015). Measures using FFS claims or MMC encounters require an approximate eight-month data lag for claims adjudication.

Similarly, there are limitations associated with the reliance on MCO-reported data. MCOs provide an array of service coordination activities, of which only a subset are specific to CPW. Fortunately, HHSC required MCOs to report on CPW-related service coordination after the transition into MMC, but these data were designed for administrative and oversight purposes, not for research, and are only available in the post-period. While the currently available data sources provide valuable information about CPW utilization, they do not provide insight into MCO perspectives on the transition of CPW services to MMC. To help address some of these limitations, the evaluation will develop and administer a survey to better understand MCO perspectives on the transition of CPW services into MMC. However, survey responses will be susceptible to common threats to validity, such as selection or sampling bias, and recall bias (especially since the survey will not be administered until approximately two years after the service change).

Lastly, study periods for this evaluation component overlap with the COVID-19 pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic substantially impacted Medicaid enrollment and service utilization, which may impact evaluation results. DAP will leverage public use data files on COVID-19 confirmed cases and hospitalizations in Texas to better understand the impact of the pandemic on evaluation measures, where applicable.

Despite these limitations, the evaluation will provide insight into changes in CPW services following the transition to MMC and inform whether Texas has continued making progress towards expanding managed care to new populations and services.

Evaluation Timeline

Table 22 details the timeline for submission of evaluation report deliverables.

Table 22. CPW Evaluation Timeline

Date	Deliverable
April 29, 2024	HHSC submits Initial Evaluation Proposal to CMS
August 13, 2024	HHSC submits Revised Evaluation Design to CMS
March 31, 2027[1]	HHSC attaches CPW Evaluation Report as supplement to Interim Evaluation Report #2
September 30, 2029[1]	HHSC attaches CPW Evaluation Report as supplement to Interim Evaluation Report #3
March 31, 2032[1]	HHSC attaches CPW Evaluation Report as supplement to Summative Evaluation Report

Notes. [1] HHSC will attach the CPW Evaluation Report alongside all Demonstration deliverables, but DAP expects the CPW evaluation to be completed by Interim Report #2. HHSC=Health and Human Services Commission; CMS=Centers for Medicare and Medicaid.

Detailed Tables

Evaluation Question 1: Did the carve-in of CPW services into MMC support care coordination for beneficiaries?

Hypothesis 1.1. Access to CPW-related case management will maintain or improve after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.

Measure 1.1.1	**Number of CPW requests submitted to MCOs**
Definition	The total number of unique CPW requests received by the MCO.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total number of unique CPW requests received by the MCOs. MCOs report on CPW requests quarterly.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• CPW MCO Frew Reporting
Comparison Group(s)	Post Only: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025[1,2]
Subgroup(s)	The number of CPW requests received may be presented by MCO reported referral source (e.g., Maximus, DSHS, prior authorizations/approvals, or other referrals) and MMC program, if feasible.
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of CPW-related referrals MCOs received after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [2] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.1.2	Number of CPW requests resulting in MCO-delivered service coordination
Definition	Total CPW requests received by MCO that resulted in member being enrolled in MCO-delivered service coordination.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Total number of unique CPW requests received by the MCOs that resulted in: • The member receiving MCO-provided service coordination, or • The member receiving both MCO-provided service coordination and paid claims to a CPW provider. MCOs report on CPW requests quarterly.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• CPW MCO Frew Reporting
Comparison Group(s)	• Post Only: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025[1,2]
Subgroup(s)	The number of CPW requests received may be presented by referral source (e.g., Maximus, DSHS, prior authorizations/approvals, or other referrals) and MMC program, if feasible.
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of CPW-related referrals that resulted in MCO-provided service coordination after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [2] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.1.3	Number of MMC members receiving provider-delivered case management (CPW)
Definition	Unduplicated count of MMC members who received at least one provider-delivered CPW service.
Study Population	MMC members
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique count of MMC members (Medicaid IDs) with a Medicaid-paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for a CPW service. The unique count of MMC members will be calculated monthly.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS Claims Data • MMC Encounters Data
Comparison Group(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2] • Pre: 9/1/2019 – 8/31/2022 • Post: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025
Subgroup(s)	Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable CPW service population (children with health risk, health condition, or high-risk pregnancy), and corresponding diagnoses, if feasible
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of members receiving provider-delivered CPW services prior to and after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [2] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. MMC=Medicaid managed care; CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; FFS=Fee-for-service; ITS=Interrupted time series.

Measure 1.1.4	Average CPW sessions per person per year
Definition	Average number of unique CPW services per member per state fiscal year.
Study Population	CPW recipients
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	**Numerator**: Count of all paid CPW services (FFS claims or MMC encounters) **Denominator**: Unique PCN count of MMC members with a paid FFS claim or MMC encounter for any CPW service **Rate**: Numerator / Denominator The rate will be calculated per state fiscal year.[1]
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS Claims Data • MMC Encounters Data
Comparison Group(s)	Pre-post comparison:[2,3] • Pre: 9/1/2019 – 8/31/2022 • Post: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025
Subgroup(s)	Member demographic and geographic characteristics, where applicable CPW service population (children with health condition, or high-risk pregnancy), if feasible
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of provider-delivered CPW services MMC members received of prior to and after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] Prior to July 1 ,2024, CPW services were initially authorized for one year, and included one comprehensive visit and two follow-up visits. Additional services were provided as needed. The authorization requirement was removed on July 1, 2024. Average utilization per person will be calculated per year to reflect the standard authorization period of these services for the majority of the study period. [2] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS approved the amendment on November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [3] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; PCN=Patient Control Number; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Measure 1.1.5	Number of enrolled CPW providers
Definition	Total number of CPW providers enrolled in Medicaid.
Study Population	CPW providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique count of CPW providers enrolled in Medicaid. The unique providers count will be calculated monthly.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• Provider-level enrollment files
Comparison Group(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2] • Pre: 9/1/2019 – 8/31/2022 • Post: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025
Subgroup(s)	Provider and geographic characteristics, where applicable
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • ITS
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of Medicaid providers eligible to provide CPW services prior to and after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS did not approve the amendment until November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [2] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; ITS=Interrupted time series; MMC=Medicaid managed care.

Measure 1.1.5	Number of active CPW providers
Definition	Total number unique Medicaid providers listed on paid claims or encounters for a CPW service.
Study Population	CPW providers
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	Unique count of CPW providers (NPIs and/or TPIs) listed as billing provider on a Medicaid-paid CPW service. Unique counts of performing or rending providers may also be reported, based availability of that information. The unique providers count will be calculated monthly.
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• FFS Claims Data • MMC Encounters Data • Provider-level enrollment files
Comparison Group(s)	Pre-post comparison:[1,2] • Pre: 9/1/2019 – 8/31/2022 • Post: 9/1/2022 – 8/31/2025
Subgroup(s)	Provider and geographic characteristics, where applicable CPW service population (children with health condition, or high-risk pregnancy), if feasible
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • DTA
Interpretation	This measure is a direct indicator of the number of Medicaid providers providing CPW services prior to and after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. [1] MCOs began contracting with and reimbursing CPW providers for billable case management services on September 1, 2022, in accordance with House Bill 133, 87th Legislature, Regular Session, 2021, which mandated that HHSC implement a seamless transition of CPW services from FFS to managed care without any interruption in services. CMS did not approve the amendment until November 16, 2023. Pre-and post-periods align with the service delivery change, rather than the CMS approval date. [2] The state has made, or plans to make, changes to CPW-related policies during the study period. Findings for this evaluation will be assessed prior to and after policy changes which directly or indirectly impact CPW services. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; NPI= National Provider Identifier; FFS=Fee-for-service; MMC=Medicaid managed care; DTA=Descriptive trend analysis.

Hypothesis 1.2. The carve-in of CPW services into MMC will support the development and maintenance of a coordinated care delivery system.

Measure 1.2.1.	Need for CPW, including services to which individuals are connected
Definition	MCO-identified need for and service connections provided through CPW-related services.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A

Technical Specifications	MCOs will be asked to describe the types of services individuals referred to CPW services are most in need of, and how MCO-provided service coordination helps address those needs.
	
	Suggested questions may include, but are not limited to:
	• What are the most common types of needs individuals referred to CPW services have?
	  ○ Did the needs of members receiving CPW-related service coordination change after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC?
	• What are the most common types of services or supports individuals receiving CPW-related service coordination are connected to?
	  ○ Did these services or supports change after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC?

Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO survey
Comparison Group(s)	None
Subgroup(s)	None
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into the perceived need for CPW services, and whether there were variations in need or provided connections after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care.

Measure 1.2.2	Perceived benefits and challenges of CPW after the carve-in
Definition	MCO perceived benefits and challenges after the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Study Population	MCOs
Measure Steward or Source	N/A
Technical Specifications	MCOs will be asked to provide feedback on the successes and challenges of CPW services after the carve-in into MMC. Suggested questions include, but are not limited to: • How do CPW services help address members' needs? • Has the carve-in of CPW services into MMC improved your ability to address members' needs? If so, how? • Has the carve-in of CPW services into MMC introduced challenges to your ability to address members' needs? If so, how?
Exclusion Criteria	None
Data Source(s)/Data Collection Methods	• MCO survey
Comparison Group(s)	None
Subgroup(s)	None
Analytic Methods	• Descriptive statistics • Content analysis
Interpretation	Respondent perspectives will provide direct insight into the perceived benefits of CPW services, and benefits or challenges of the carve-in of CPW services into MMC.
Benchmark	None

Notes. CPW=Case Management for Children and Pregnant Women; MCO=Managed care organization; MMC=Medicaid managed care.